# Descendants of John Crum LEACH-23

05 Mar 2000

**1. John Crum LEACH-23 (b.8 Apr 1827-,,NY d.12 Aug 1905-Havana,Sargent,ND)**
sp: Mary C. GREENE-24 (b.4 Jan 1830-Shelburne,Chittenden m.1855 d.30 Mar 1909-Havana,Sargent,ND)
2. William H. LEACH-25 (b.22 Sep 1856-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.17 Mar 1926-Racine,Racine,WI)
sp: Emma Elizabeth KINGMAN-252 (b.23 Nov 1855 m.13 Nov 1878 d.14 Jul 1936-Racine,Racine,WI)
3. Arthur Garfield LEACH-253 (b.13 Jul 1884-Racine,Racine,WI d.5 Sep 1941-Racine,Racine,WI)
sp: Arrabelle GIBSON-260 (b.23 May 1894 d.27 Jul 1954-Racine,Racine,WI)
4. Wesley William LEACH-261 (b.14 Mar 1916-Racine,Racine,WI)
4. Kenneth Charles LEACH-262 (b.23 Dec 1918-Racine,Racine,WI)
4. Geraldine LEACH-263 (b.22 Apr 1921-Racine,Racine,WI)
4. Arthur Garfield LEACH Jr.-264 (b.25 Feb 1924-Racine,Racine,WI)
3. Ethel E. LEACH-254 (b.May 1888-Racine,Racine,WI d.14 Jun 1889-Racine,Racine,WI)
3. (Unknown) LEACH-255 (b.13 Jun 1890-Racine,Racine,WI) Edith Pearl Spouse William J. Ellingham
3. Ruth K. LEACH-256 (b.3 Dec 1892-Racine,Racine,WI d.14 Jul 1897-Racine,Racine,WI)
3. Geanee LEACH-257 (b.15 Aug 1895-Racine,Racine,WI)
~~sp: William ELLINGHAM-326~~
3. Grace LEACH-258 (b.15 Aug 1895-Racine,Racine,WI d.7 Mar 1898-Racine,Racine,WI)
3. Karen LEACH-259
2. Hattie Mae LEACH-26 (b.2 Jan 1858-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.9 Jan 1935-Britton,Marshall,SD)
2. Edward John LEACH-27 (b.7 Dec 1863-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.5 Aug 1936-Havana,Sargent,ND)
sp: Elizabeth KING-17 (b.16 Sep 1869-Avoca,Potawattamie,IA m.4 Sep 1888 d.21 Jan 1937-Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA)
3. Mabel Edna LEACH-18 (b.19 Jul 1889-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1961-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)
sp: William Wood HASTINGS-838 (b.3 Nov 1878-Osage,,IA m.14 Feb 1908 d.14 Aug 1949-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
4. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS-839 (b.26 Dec 1914-Havana,Sargent,ND)
sp: Charles YUNKER-857 (b.11 Nov 1917-Heckla,,SD m.12 Jun 1940 d.17 Jun 1984-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
5. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 (b.24 Jul 1947-Fort Collins,,CO)
sp: Loren Peter AHLES-859 (b.23 Oct 1951-Netana,Manitoba,Canada m.8 Jul 1978)
6. Benjamin Charles AHLES-860 (b.26 Sep 1983-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
6. Graham Hastings AHLES-861 (b.9 May 1986-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
4. Willard Edward HASTINGS-840 (b.19 May 1912-Havana,Sargent,ND)
sp: Joyce Nadine MOSS-854 (b.30 Oct 1915-Mangum,,OK d.23 Mar 1965-Beverly Hills,,CA)
5. Blakely Wood HASTINGS-855 (b.10 Dec 1952-Columbia,,SC)
sp: Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE-856 (b.14 Jul 1928-Long Beach,,CA m.22 Sep 1966)
3. John Stedwell LEACH-19 (b.Feb 1891-Havana,Sargent,ND d.1947-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
sp: Kate P. MACY-841 (b.1 May 1891-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN m.26 Sep 1916 d.2 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
4. John Macy LEACH-842 (b.13 Mar 1918-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1984-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)
sp: Genevieve ANDERSON-862 (b.26 May 1920-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.16 Nov 1941)
5. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 (b.19 Aug 1943-Neosho,Newton,MO)
sp: Jerry Foy HOBBS-872 (m.9 Dec 1961)
6. Jerry Earnest HOBBS-873 (b.23 Jun 1962-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
6. Toni Lea HOBBS-874 (b.6 Sep 1972-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
5. John Christian LEACH-864 (b.11 Aug 1944-Neosho,Newton,MO)
sp: Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875 (b.17 Jun 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.10 Jul 1965)
6. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH-876 (b.15 Feb 1969-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
6. John Richard LEACH-877 (b.10 Jun 1971-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

        - 5. Renee Louise LEACH-865 (b.31 Oct 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878 (m.24 Nov 1963)
            - 6. Clifford PASCHALL Jr.-879 (b.21 Mar 1965-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 6. Christopher Dale PASCHALL-880 (b.10 Mar 1967-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Howard HILLS-881 (b.Abt 1935-Reno,,NV)
        - 5. Michael Alan LEACH-866 (b.1 Jan 1948-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Deborah Kay PROUTY-882 (b.5 Jul 1951-Searcy,,AR m.5 Jul 1969)
            - 6. Jason Alan LEACH-883 (b.10 Dec 1974-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 6. Aaron Michael LEACH-884 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 6. Eric Scott LEACH-885 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 5. Anthony Macy LEACH-867 (b.12 Jul 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Julia BATON-886 (m.(div))
            - 6. Michelle Frances LEACH-887 (b.23 May 1973-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Babette NYE-888 (m.(div))
        - 5. Curtis Etienne LEACH-868 (b.29 Aug 1950-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Donna BOURGET-889 (m.(div))
            - 6. Paula Jean LEACH-890 (b.9 Aug 1970-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Katherine (UNKNOWN)-891
            - 6. Jeremiah LEACH-892 (b.28 Apr 1979-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 6. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH-893 (b.1 Aug 1981-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 6. Cory Etienne LEACH-894 (b.10 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 5. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869 (b.26 Jun 1954-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: John NERI-895 (b.28 Mar 1958-,,FL m.17 May 1985)
            - 6. Alicia Marie NERI-896 (b.12 Dec 1986-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 5. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 (b.7 Jan 1956-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Dion DESWERT-897 (m.1977(div))
            - 6. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT-898 (b.12 Jun 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 5. Timothy David LEACH-871 (b.10 Feb 1957-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899 (b.Aug 1955 m.21 May 1989)
            - 6. Joshua LEACH-900 (b.27 Jan 1983-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
    - 4. William King LEACH-843 (b.20 Mar 1920-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1985-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)
      sp: Arlene Della BURRELL-901 (b.8 Nov 1924-Vancouver,Clark,WA m.5 Nov 1948)
        - 5. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 (b.20 Aug 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904 (b.19 Apr 1957 m.27 Aug 1972)
            - 6. Matthew Todd LEACH-905 (b.2 Aug 1976-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)
            - 6. Megan LEACH-906 (b.27 Nov 1981-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)
        - 5. Deborah Kay LEACH-903 (b.16 Apr 1952-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          sp: Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA-907 (b.19 Apr 1957-Watsonville,Santa Cruz,CA m.21 Aug 1982)
- 3. Samuel Jay LEACH-20 (b.26 Nov 1892-Havana,Sargent,ND d.8 Mar 1945-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  sp: Jessie JORDAN-844 (m.20 Jun 1927 d.18 Jan 1988-Britton,Marshall,SD)
    - 4. Jean Harriet LEACH-845 (b.29 Feb 1936-Fargo,Cass,ND)
      sp: Dean John PARROW-908 (b.20 Jan 1932-Havana,Sargent,ND m.31 Jul 1954(div))
        - 5. Michael Jay PARROW-909 (b.2 Aug 1955-Fargo,Cass,ND)
          sp: Denise (UNKNOWN)-918

            - sp: Heidi (UNKNOWN)-919
          - 5. Samuel Keith PARROW-910 (b.26 Sep 1959-Rock Rapids,Lyons,IA)
            - sp: Sheri THOMPSON-915 (m.20 Feb 1988)
          - 5. William John PARROW-911 (b.16 Oct 1960-Britton,Marshall,SD)
            - sp: Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE-916 (m.7 Apr 1978)
          - 5. Virginia Marie PARROW-912 (b.14 Jun 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)
            - sp: William NIXON-917 (m.26 Dec 1987)
          - 5. James Jordan PARROW-913 (b.20 Apr 1964-Britton,Marshall,SD)
        - sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.25 Jul 1975(div))
        - sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.17 Sep 1976)
- 3. Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 (b.29 Dec 1896-Havana,Sargent,ND d.23 Aug 1963-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
  - sp: Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10 (b.29 Aug 1897-Chicago,Cook,IL m.20 Apr 1918 d.29 Apr 1932-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)
    - 4. Jane Chandler LEACH-11 (b.10 Feb 1919-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.23 Sep 1968-Grafton,Walsh,ND)
    - 4. Vera Eleanor LEACH-12 (b.29 Sep 1920-Minneapolis,Hennepin,ND)
      - sp: William H. KRAFKA-68 (b.27 Feb 1909-Valparaiso,Saunders,NB m.7 Feb 1938 d.10 Feb 1979-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
        - 5. William James KRAFKA-238 (b.30 Dec 1939-Britton,Marshall,SD)
          - sp: Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239 (b.2 Feb 1941-Milnor,Sargent,ND m.23 Jul 1961)
            - 6. Robert James KRAFKA-240 (b.23 Jan 1963-St. Paul,Hennepin,MN)
    - 4. Betty Lou LEACH-13 (b.18 Apr 1923-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.28 Jun 1981-Britton,Marshall,SD)
      - sp: David Henry SMITH-246 (b.Feb 1927-,,ND m.5 Aug 1943 d.Apr 1971-Fresno,Fresno,CA)
        - 5. Diann Jean SMITH-247 (b.17 Jun 1949-Britton,Marshall,SD)
          - sp: Joseph HOMSY-248 (m.Oct 1973)
            - 6. Sarah Brittany HOMSY-249 (b.Oct 1977-San Francisco,San Francisco,CA)
    - 4. Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (b.24 Aug 1925-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)
      - sp: Betty Jean ZOODSMA-29 (b.1 Apr 1925-Redfield,Spink,SD m.22 Nov 1973)
      - sp: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 (b.3 May 1924-Miller,Hand,SD m.20 Aug 1947)
        - 5. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (b.14 Oct 1948-Fargo,Cass,ND)
          - sp: Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847 (b.22 Sep 1947-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.2 Sep 1967)
            - 6. Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848 (b.21 Jan 1968-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
            - 6. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 (b.4 Jun 1972-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
        - 5. James Charles LEACH-4 (b.30 Dec 1950-Fargo,Cass,ND)
          - sp: Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850 (b.13 Aug 1957-,,CA m.18 Jun 1983)
        - 5. Douglas John LEACH-5 (b.26 Oct 1952-Fargo,Cass,ND)
          - sp: Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851 (b.20 Feb 1952-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.25 Mar 1972)
            - 6. Marc Douglas LEACH-852 (b.1 Aug 1979-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
            - 6. Andrew John LEACH-853 (b.15 Apr 1983-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
        - 5. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 (b.26 Jul 1956-Fargo,Cass,ND)
          - sp: Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409 (b.24 Sep 1962-Gary,Lake,IN m.4 Jul 1991)
            - 6. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541
    - 4. Sally Ann LEACH-15 (b.24 Feb 1927-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)
      - sp: Franklin Allen LATIMER-250 (b.14 Sep 1923-Kansas City,J,MO m.16 Feb 1952 d.7 Nov 1956-Sacramento,S,CA)
        - 5. Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 (b.19 Apr 1955-Auburn,King,WA)
- 3. Leola Elizabeth LEACH-22 (b.10 Sep 1908-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  - sp: Rex Reginald HYDE-846 (b.24 Aug 1906-Pryor,,OK m.4 Oct 1936 d.7 Feb 1972-Fremont,Alameda,CA)

# SEARCHING FOR THE PARENTS OF JOHN CRUM LEACH BORN APRIL 8, 1827
# SOMEWHERE IN NEW YORK

John Crum Leach born April 8, 1827, somewhere in New York, died August 12, 1905, Havana, Sargent Co., ND. (We were not able to secure a death certificate from the State of ND. The obituary found in a Racine, WI, newspaper stated that he was born in New York. No obituary was found in Sargent Co., ND, newspapers.)

A short biography mentioned that John came West in 1851 and located in Kenosha Co., WI. He lived in Kenosha and Racine Counties until he moved to Sargent Co., ND, in the early 1890's. His younger son, Edward John Leach, had settled in Dakota Territory in the 1880's.

John married Mary C. Greene in 1855 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI. Mary was born January 4, 1830 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT. Mary died in Havana, Sargent Co., ND, March 30, 1909. (We secured her death record from ND.)

John and Mary had three children who were born in Wisconsin. They were William H., born 1856; Hattie May, 1858; and Edward John, 1863. We feel that the first names of their children may be significant. Was William named for John's father and Hattie May for his mother? Mary's parents were Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene.

Census records give the birth state of John's father as NH and his mother's birth state as VT.

We have exhausted the usual sources of information such as checking all the Leaches in the NY 1850 Census Index in the hope of finding a 23 year old John living with his parents, studying the 3 volume Leach Genealogy by F. Phelps Leach, visiting cemeteries, looking for other Leach relatives in WI, placing queries in genealogy publications, corresponding with other Leach researchers, and checking church records in Havana, ND, and Racine, WI.

We feel that John Crum Leach's middle name probably or possibly came from his mother's maiden name. With this thought in mind, we put the Leaches and Crums listed in the 1820 Census Index on a county map of NY. Leaches and Crums were both in the same five towns in 1820. They were in Plainfield, Otsego Co. (1 Leach, 7 Crum), Chenango, Broome Co. (1 Leach, 1 Crum), Groton, Tompkins Co., (1 Leach, 1 Crum), Lyons, Ontario Co., (2 Leach, 1 Crum), and Otselic, Chenango Co. (1 Leach, 2 Crum) We have enclosed a copy of the map and a copy of the 1820 and 1830 census data for these families.

We checked the 1830 Census Index and found 36 Leach families in NY who had sons under 5 years old. (John Crum Leach would have been 3 years old in 1830.)

Do you have any ideas about where we might find information concerning a Leach/Crum (Crumb) marriage before John's birth in 1827. We feel that there might be some information in deed records, local cemeteries, or other sources available in your area.

Are people available who might be willing to do some checking for us? How much would this service cost?

We have looked for so long for John's parents that any help or ideas will be greatly appreciated.

Edward and Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

# Ancestors of Edward James LEACH Jr.-14

John Crum LEACH-23 (b.1827 d.1905)
Edward John LEACH-27 (b.1863 d.1936)
Rufus GREENE-265
Mary C. GREENE-24 (b.1830 d.1909)
Jacob WEED-1601 (b.1737 d.1813)
John WEED-327 (b.1762 d.1839)
Sarah KITTERSFIELD-1602 (b.1738 d.1824)
Betsey WEED-266 (b.1790 d.1871)
Samuel PHELPS-1582 (b.1707)
Lemuel PHELPS-1445 (b.1731 d.1808)
Mindwell FOWLER-1583
Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328 (b.1767 d.1852)
William PHELPS-1599 (b.1657 d.1745)
Joseph Austin PHELPS-1594 (b.1699 d.1779)
Abigail STEBBINS-1600 (b.1660 d.1748)
Dorothy PHELPS-1444 (b.1736 d.1824)
Hannah (Anna) HUTCHINSON-1595 (b.1709 d.1779)
Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 (b.1896 d.1963)
John KING-1184 (d.1703)
Thomas KING Sr. ?-1173 (b.1662 d.1711)
William HOLTON-1198 (d.1691)
Sarah HOLTON-1185
Mary (UNKNOWN)-1199 (d.1691)
Thomas KING-1156
Robert WEBSTER-2565
Mary WEBSTER-1178 (d.1706)
Susannah TREAT-2566
Parmenas KING-1125 (b.1713)
Joseph MYGATT-1214 (d.1680)
Jacob MYGATT-1216 (b.1632)
Ann (UNKNOWN)-1215 (b.1602 d.1686)
Joseph MYGATT-1218 (d.1698)
Sarah WHITING (MYGATT)-1197 (b.1645 d.1704)
Sarah MYGATT-1157 (b.1691)
Sarah WEBSTER-1220 (b.1655 d.1744)
Oliver KING-1096 (b.1748 d.1823)
Hannah TERRY-1126
John KING-1086 (b.1796)
Aaron COOLEY-2569 (b.1716 d.1770)
Ruth B. COOLEY Jr.-1097 (b.1757 d.1831)
Ruth MEARS-2570
Samuel Ashley KING-800 (b.1825 d.1906)
Thomas BUCK Jr.-2597

Daniel BUCK-1243 (b.1753 d.1816)

Jane SEYMOUR-2628

Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087 (b.1807)

Robert ASHLEY-2626 (d.1682)

David ASHLEY-2622 (b.1642 d.1718)

Mary HORTON-2627 (d.1683)

Samuel ASHLEY-2618 (b.1664 d.1722)

Henry GLOVER-2624

Hannah GLOVER-2623 (b.1646 d.1722)

Helena -2625

Daniel ASHLEY-2594 (b.1691 d.1726)

Joseph KELLOGG Lt.-2620

Sarah KELLOGG-2619 (b.1666 d.1729)

Joanna -2621

Samuel ASHLEY Col..-2593 (b.1720 d.1792)

Eleazer HAWKES/HAWKS-2596

Thankful HAWKS/HAWKES-2595

Samuel ASHLEY Col.-2576 (b.1747 d.1820)

Abraham DOOLITTLE-2586 (b.1619)

John DOOLITTLE-2582

James ALLEN "ALLING"-2590 (d.1657)

Joane ALLEN "ALLING"-2587 (d.1663)

Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579 (b.1695)

John PECK-2584

Mary PECK-2583 (b.1666 d.1710)

Mary MOSS-2585

Eunice DOOLITTLE-2592 (b.1724 d.1807)

Lydia TODD-2581 (b.1699)

Content ASHLEY-1244 (b.1771 d.1850)

Benjamin DOOLITTLE Rev.-2579 (b.1695) ** Printed on Page 2 **

Lucius DOOLITTLE-2578

Lydia TODD-2581 (b.1699) ** Printed on Page 2 **

Lydia DOOLITTLE-2577 (b.1753)

Sarah SMITH-2580

Elizabeth KING-17 (b.1869 d.1937)

Gabriel STUDWELL-1618 (d.1831)

William STUDWELL-1262 (c.1784 d.1843)

UNKNOWN-1619

Hannah E. STUDWELL-801 (b.1830 d.1894)

Elizabeth -1263 (b.1798 d.1840)

**Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (b.1925)**

William M. CHANDLER-751 (b.1841 d.1893)

William Abraham CHANDLER-755 (b.1871 d.1920)

            - Nehemiah H. RUSSELL-740 (b.1784 d.1843)
        - Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750 (b.1840 d.1894)
            - Mary Ann LAMSON-741 (b.1785 d.1858)
- Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10 (b.1897 d.1932)
        - James W. JONES-759 (b.1847 d.1905)
    - Lulu A. JONES-756 (b.1876 d.1962)
            - George Nelson CONARD-765 (b.1830 d.1894)
        - Amanda J. CONARD-760 (b.1852 d.1890)
            - Lucinda MEYRES-766 (b.1833 d.1910)

## Search for Information on John Crum Leach (and his parents)

1. We have, we believe, done all possible searching using U.S. Census records. (We have no solid leads as to who his parents were. The 1900 census says he was born in N.Y., his father in N.H. and his mother in Vt. Their names were not given in the census & we have no real clue as to what their names were).
2. We searched (see "raw notes") all the U.S. Census' from N.Y. to see if there was any clue as to who his parents were — no real success.
3. We checked all the possible Leach's - not only in N.Y., but also in Conn., N.H. + Vt.
4. I would say the most likely possibility (but by no means, very likely is as follows):

A. The 1830 N.Y. Census shows a John Leach Jr., age 20-39 residing in Cicero, Onondaga Co, N.Y. with one child "under 5". John Crum Leach would have been 3 years old in 1830 & therefore may have been the son.

B. The same 1830, N.Y. Census shows a John Leach Age 50-59, living in the same place as the John Leach above. (The age, name, + address are such that it might seem he is the father of John Leach Jr. and thus the grandfather of John Crum Leach

5. N.Y. state records are very poor, thus our search of their limited records contained no information.

6. The I.G.I. files for Vt. & N.Y. (included in packet) do not seem to have any information of value.

7. We include our notes from studying records at various courthouses in Vt. and N.Y. (nothing of value noted)

8. Church records from Havana, N.D. show nothing of value nor do church records or Court records from Racine & Kenosha, Wisc. reveal anything

9. First record of John C. Leach in Wisc was their 1855 Census.

10. We do not, at this point, know where to next search-

11. Obituary from Racine newspapers gave only vague information; there was no reference to his birthplace, his parents, or possible siblings.

12. No obituary found in local North Dakota paper.

13. No death record available from North Dakota. Sally Latimer tried twice to obtain one.

Lake County ss } I Elijah M Haines a Justice of the Peace in and for
said County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Aaron Smith & Ma
I Smith personally known to me as the same persons whose names
are subscribed to the foregoing Deed appeared before me this day in pers
and acknowledged they signed sealed and delivered the said instrument
of writing as their free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes
therein set forth And the said Mary I Smith wife of the said Aaron
Smith having been by me examined separate and apart and out of th
hearing of her husband and the contents and meaning of the said instru
of writing having been by me made known and fully explained to he
acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily executed the same
and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenants therein
mentioned without compulsion of her said husband and that she does
not wish to retract the same Given under my hand and seal this
tenth day of July A D 1854

Elijah M Haines {seal}
Justice of the Peace

State of Illinois }
Lake County ss } I the undersigned Clerk of the County Court in and
for said County do hereby certify that the said Elijah M Haines whose
name is subscribed to the certificate of acknowledgment was at the date
thereof such officer as he is therein represented to be and that I believe
the signature of the said Elijah M Haines thereunto is genuine and
that said instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the Laws
of this State In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of the County Court of said County this tenth day of July
A D 18

Lake County ss } I Elijah M Haines a Justice of the Peace in and for said County in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that Aaron Smith & Ma I Smith personally known to me as the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing Deed appeared before me this day in pers and acknowledged they signed sealed and delivered the said instrument of writing as their free and voluntary act for the uses and purposes therein set forth And the said Mary I Smith wife of the said Aaron Smith having been by me examined separate and apart and out of t hearing of her husband and the contents and meaning of the said instru of writing having been by me made known and fully explained to her acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily executed the same and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenants therein mentioned without compulsion of her said husband and that she does not wish to retract the same Given under my hand and seal this tenth day of July A D 1854

Elijah M Haines
Justice of the Peace

State of Illinois }
Lake County ss { I the undersigned Clerk of the County Court in and for said County do hereby certify that the said Elijah M Haines whose name is subscribed to the certificate of acknowledgement was at the date thereof such officer as he is therein represented to be and that I believe the signature of the said Elijah M Haines thereunto is genuine and that said instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the Laws of this State In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Court of said County this tenth day of July A D 1854

James C Biddlecom
Clerk

Received for Record August 5th 1854 at 4 1/2 P M {

Alfred Burroughs }
To
John C Leach } This indenture made this seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four between Alfred Burroughs of the County of Kenosha and State of Wisconsin & Cordelia Burroughs his wife party of the first part and John C Leach of the same place party of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and by these presents does grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being the Town of Racine County of Racine State of Wisconsin known and described as follows viz: Twenty (20) acres from off the East side of the South East quarter of Section Number Thirty one (31) in Township Number three (3) North of Range Twenty three (23) Eas

Abstract
3/95

1854

James C. Biddlecome Register
Clerk

Received for Record August 5th 1854 at 4 1/2 P.M.

Alfred Burroughs
To
John C. Leach

This indenture made this Seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four between Alfred Burroughs of the County of Kenosha and State of Wisconsin & Cordelia Burroughs his wife party of the first part and John C. Leach of the same place party of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and confirmed and By These Presents does grant bargain sell alien convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being the Town of Racine County of Racine State of Wisconsin known and described as follows viz: Twenty (20) acres from off the East side of the South East quarter of Section Number Thirty one (31) in Township Number three (3) North of Range Twenty three (23) East

Abstract
3/95

Kenosha County, Wisconsin
John C. Leach
August 7, 1854
Grantor: Alfred Burroughs, of Co. of Kenosha, Wisc.
Grantee: John C. Leach, of Co. of Kenosha, Wisc.
Consideration $450

. . . all that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying & being the Town of Racine, County of Racine, State of Wisconsin known & described as follows viz: Twenty (20) acres from off the East Side of the South East SE¼ of Sec No. thirty one (31) in Twp. No. three (3) N. of Range Twenty-three (23) E. being the same land that was heretofore conveyed by Ferdinand Andrews to one Harry Willis by deed. . .

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

# HEADS OF FAMILIES

## AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

SANTA ROSA - SONOMA CO. LIBRARY

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1907

1h

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MERRIMAC TOWN—con. | | | | | |
| Stearns, Danl | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Farewell, Oliver | 3 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Clure, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wheeler, James | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Killecutt, Othnl | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Chamberlin, Joseph | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Goodwin, Nathl | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wentworth, Rebecca | 1 | | 1 | 4 | |
| Thornton, Matthew | 4 | | 3 | 1 | |
| Wakefield, John | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| McCluer, William, Jr | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Lund, Stephen | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Lund, Charity | 7 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Ayres, Joseph | 3 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Conant, Israel | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Spaulding, Oliver | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Bodwell, John | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Gillis, Hugh | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Barnes, Thomas | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Barnes, Cornes | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Vickery, Thomas | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Barnes, Reuben | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Buxton, Elijah | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Chamberlin, John | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Roby, Silas | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Stevens, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Chamberlin, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| McGilvery, John | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Hay, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Toothaker, Roger | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| McGaw, Jacob | 4 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Thomas, Joseph | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Nesmith, Robert | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wallace, William | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Scoby, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jackson, Saml | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Vickery, Benja | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Bell, James | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Vickery, Moses | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Darrah, James | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Fisk, David | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Butterfield, Charles | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Townsend, Oliver | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Gilmore, James, Jr | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Gilmore, James | 1 | | | | |
| McKeen, Saml | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Combs, John | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Combs, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Roby, Benja | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Barron, William | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| George, Thomas | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Langer, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Barnes, Robt | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| McConnuk, John | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| McConnuk, Saml | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Walker, Zach. | 2 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Whalen, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Miller, William | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Pine, Joseph | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Gout, John | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Alld, John | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Alld, John, Jr | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hartshorn, Benja | 2 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Foster, Saml | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Usher, Robt | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| West, Enos | 4 | 1 | 7 | | |
| How, Mark | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Gage, Phineas | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Gage, Moses | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Gibson, Saml | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| McCalley, Alexandr | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Barron, Saml | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Parker, Ebenr | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Roby, Oliver | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nichols, Saml | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Nichols, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Nichols, Mary | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Mirrick, Moses | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Gage, Aaron | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Trisker, Josiah | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Brown, Benja | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dickey, James | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Hassel, Abel | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Hutchinson, Solo | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Hutchinson, Solo, Jr | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Arbukle, William | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Arbukle, William, Jr | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Taylor, Timothy | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| Gillis, Jona | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Hale, Richard | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| MERRIMAC TOWN—con. | | | | | |
| Cowin, Thomas | 1 | | 4 | | |
| McClench, Joseph | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Willson, Jona | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Carlton, Tim. | 1 | | | | |
| Cumings, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Fields, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Reterbush, Christopher | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Davis, Abel | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Spaulding, Saml | 5 | | 2 | | |
| Spaulding, Saml, Jr | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Spaulding, Danl | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| McCluer, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wheeler, James | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| NEW BOSTON TOWN. | | | | | |
| Andrews, Joseph | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Astin, Hezekh | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Beard, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Beard, William | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Betty, William | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Betton, Saml | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Blearr, William | 4 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Brown, Saml | 2 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Burns, John | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Bailey, John | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Bennet, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Bootman, Nathl | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Cochran, John | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| Carnes, James | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Cochran, Elijah | 1 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Clark, William | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Clark, Ninian | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | |
| Clark, Ephraim | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Cristy, Jesse | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Cristy, Jesse, Jr | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Cromby, James | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Dane, Daniel | 3 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Cochran, Jannet | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Dickey, Elias | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Dodge, Nehemiah | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Dodge, Nehemiah, Jr | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Dodge, Nathl | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Dodge, Simon | 2 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Dodge, Solo | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dodge, William | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Dodge, Jacob | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Dodge, Jacob, Jr | 1 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Donovan, Christian | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Dodge, David | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dodge, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Farson, James | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Farson, James, Jr | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Gragg, James | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Gragg, Lesley | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Gragg, Saml | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Gragg, Alexanr | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Gragg, Saml., Jr | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Griffin, Jona | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Gordon, John | 1 | | 8 | | |
| Gove, Jona | 4 | | 3 | | |
| Griffin, Thomas | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Hogg, Abner | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Hogg, Robt | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Hogg, William | 1 | | 3 | | |
| How, Aaron | 1 | | | | |
| Henry, John | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Jacks, Martha | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Gordan, John | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Johnson, William | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Langdel, Livermore | 2 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Levingston, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Levingston, William | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Little, Taylor | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Morgan, Josiah | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| McNeill, Danl | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| McKensey, Joseph | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Ober, Jacob | 2 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Patch, Saml | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Patch, Reuben | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Patch, Stephen | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Patterson, William | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Peabody, Isaac | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Perkins, Philemon | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Patterson, Robt | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Read, Zadock | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Stinson, David | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Shepley, Oliver | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Smith, John | 4 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Smith, Samuel | 1 | | 3 | | |
| NEW BOSTON TOWN—continued. | | | | | |
| Smith, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Smith, Johnson | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Smith, James | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stewart, John | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Stickney, Saml | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Thompson, David | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Thompson, John | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Thompson, David, Jr | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Towne, Joseph | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Walker, Andrew | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Walker, Andrew | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Walker, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Waugh, Margaret | | 3 | 1 | | |
| White, William | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Whipple, John | 4 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Willson, Robt | 4 | 4 | 2 | | |
| Willson, Saml | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Woodbury, William | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wilkins, Eliphalet | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Abbot, Asa | 1 | | | | |
| Alexander, Sarah | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Boyd, Robt | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Boyd, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Caldwell, David | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Campbell, William | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Cristy, Moses | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Cristy, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Cochran, John, Jr | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Cochran, Nathl | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Cochran, James | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Caldwell, James | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Campbell, Robert | 3 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Cochran, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Cochran, Peter | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Cristy, Margaret | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dodge, Enoch | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Dodge, James | 2 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Dodge, James, 3d | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| Dodge, Noah | 2 | 4 | 7 | | |
| Dodge, Elisha | 2 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Dodge, Benja | 2 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Dodge, Benja, Jr | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Dodge, Gidn | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dodge, Ammi | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Dennis, Arthur | 1 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Davis, John | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Farefield, Nathl | 2 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Farefield, Matthew | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Hooper, Jacob | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Hazeltine, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Henderson, David | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Jones, Joshua | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Jones, Ephraim | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Kelso, William | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Kelso, Danl | 3 | 7 | 4 | | |
| Kelso, Alexander | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Kennedy, John | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Lamson, Joseph | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Leach, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Leach, Joseph, Jr | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Moor, Allen | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Moor, Solomon | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Macmullen, Archd | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| McMullen, Hugh | 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| McMullen, John | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| McMullen, John, Jr | 2 | | 1 | | |
| McMullen, Danl | 2 | | 1 | | |
| McMullen, James | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| McMullen, William | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| McAllaster, Archd | 4 | 1 | 9 | | |
| McLaughlin, David | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| McLaughlin, John | 5 | 3 | 4 | | |
| McLaughlin, Eliza | 1 | | 2 | | |
| McNeill, William | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Maden, Lemuel | 2 | 5 | 3 | | |
| McCollum, Ebenr | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Patterson, Robt., Jr | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Patterson, Robt., 3d | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Parrot, John | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Richards, John | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Roles, Saml | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Stevens, Ephraim | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Stevens, David | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Wells, John | 1 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Waters, Saml | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Willson, James, Jr | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Willson, James | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Willson, Alexander | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |

## HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—Continued.

### DUNSTABLE TOWN—con.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfield, Sarah |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| Jaquith, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Giles, Eben$^{r}$ | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Harris, Joseph | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |

### DUXBURY MILE-SLIP.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blanchard, John | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Stephen | 1 | 4 | 2 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Lucy |  | 2 | 5 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Joseph | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Chandler, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 5 |  |  |
| Cheney, Jedidiah | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Gutterson, Sam$^{l}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Moor, Joshua | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Isaac | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Wright, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Peabody, Aaron | 2 | 5 | 2 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Amos | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Brown, Caleb | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Badger, James | 3 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Shed, Simon | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Jones, Caleb | 3 | 1 | 6 |  |  |
| Lewis, Benj$^{a}$ | 3 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Boynton, Richard | 1 | 1 | 6 |  |  |
| Hubbard, Jeremiah | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Martin, Nathan | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Jones, Jon$^{a}$ | 2 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Howard, Nehemiah | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Blanchard, Simon | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Boynton, Richard, J$^{r}$ | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Upton, Rebeca | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Pearson, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Flinn, Jacob | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |

### FISHERSFIELD TOWN.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whiteker, Abner | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Wells, Abraham | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Dudley, Bailey | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Baker, Benj$^{a}$ | 3 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Baker, Benj$^{a}$, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| Little, Bond | 2 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Atwood, Caleb | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Hastings, Jonas | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Harvey, John | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Leach, William | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Amery, David | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Nance, David | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Tole, Eben$^{r}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Cross, Ephraim | 2 | 4 | 2 |  |  |
| Wells, Eleazar | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Mayhall, Eben$^{r}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Farmer, David | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Webster, Joseph | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Corning, George | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Lane, John | 1 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Cutter, John, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Harvey, John, J$^{r}$ | 2 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Vance, John | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Merril, Jon$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 7 |  |  |
| Harvey, Ichabod | 1 | 2 | 5 |  |  |
| Emery, Josiah | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Cutter, Josiah | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Gillingham, James | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Stevens, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Cross, Joseph | 2 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Chandler, Joseph | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Marshal, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Emery, Joel | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Baker, Jesse | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Ainger, Jesse | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Vance, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Gordon, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Dodge, William | 1 | 5 | 3 |  |  |
| Hastings, Levi | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Harvey, Lemuel | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Whitecar, Moses | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Tole, Paul | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Little, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Stevens, Timothy | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Parmer, Samuel | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Gunnison, Samuel | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Atwood, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Williams, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Clemmons, Timothy | 1 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Little, Thomas | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Tole, William | 1 | 6 | 2 |  |  |
| Emery, William | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Cochran, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Brown, William | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Clark, Zephaniah | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Gitchel, Zebulon | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Emerson, Charles | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Britton, William | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Maxfield, John | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Dow, Jesse | 1 | 4 | 2 |  |  |

### FRANCESTOWN TOWN.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bradford, Moses | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Bixby, Asa | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Bixby, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Bixby, Edward | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Brown, Thomas | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Butterfield, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Butterfield, William | 2 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Butterfield, William, J$^{r}$ | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Abbot, Sol$^{o}$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Bradford, Rob$^{t}$ | 2 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Boyd, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Boyd, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Brewster, James | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Brewster, Isaac | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Balch, Israel | 2 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Batchelder, Isaac | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Batten, Richard | 2 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Batten, Richard, J$^{r}$ | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Batchelder, Amos | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Brown, Matthew | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| Burns, John | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Burns, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Bullard, Eben$^{r}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Austin, Jon$^{a}$ | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| Barnard, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Bullard, Oliver | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Carson, John | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Cluer, Joseph | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Campbell, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Cockran, Nenian | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Coy, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Clark, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Clark, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Costen, Bishop | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Carson, William | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Caldwell, William | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| Cockran, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Dane, Dan$^{l}$ | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Dane, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Dane, John | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  |
| Dickey, John | 2 | 6 | 6 |  |  |
| Dickey, William | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Dickerman, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 6 |  |  |
| Dawson, Timothy | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Dodge, Simon | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Durrant, David | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Dustin, Eliphalet | 2 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Dimond, Francis | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Eaton, Moses | 3 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Ewell, Peleg | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Everett, Eleazar | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Fish, John | 2 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Feltch, Benj$^{a}$ | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Fuller, Stephen | 1 | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Fuller, Rufus | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Furbanks, Elias | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Farson, Henry | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Farson, James | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fisher, James | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Fisher, Abner | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Fisher, David | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Fuller, Jason | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Farrington, Nath$^{l}$ | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Farrington, Hezekiah | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Fisher, Nath$^{l}$ | 2 | 2 | 6 |  |  |
| Fisher, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fuller, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 1 |  |  |
| Follensbee, William | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Denerson, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fisher, Moses | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Farson, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 |  | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Farson, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Farson, James | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fisher, Seth | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Fuller, Seth | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Farnum, Peter | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Green, John | 3 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 1 | 4 | 5 |  |  |
| Gould, Joseph | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Gilbert, Laraford | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Hilands, John | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Huntington, John | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| Hopkins, William | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Holmes, Enoch | 2 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Hall, Joseph | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Holmes, Oliver | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Holmes, Jabez | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Hogg, James | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Hopkins, Boyd | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Hopkins, James | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Johnson, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Johnson, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Knight, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Johnson, Joseph | 1 | 4 | 1 |  |  |
| Lewis, David | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Lewis, Isaac | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Lewis, Asa | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Lord, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Lane, Mather | 2 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Lampson, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Loley, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Lakin, Winslow | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Lewis, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Kimball, Joseph | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Kittridge, Stephen | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Martin, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 8 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Murphy, Archibald | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Merrill, Phineas | 1 |  | 6 |  |  |
| Munihan, John | 2 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Mitchel, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Mitchel, John | 3 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Morse, Timothy | 2 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Martin, Jesse | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Millen, Robert | 2 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Moor, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Munihan, Adam | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Millan, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| Nutt, Sam$^{l}$ | 4 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Nichols, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Nichols, John | 1 | 2 | 5 |  |  |
| Nutt, William | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Patch, Jon$^{a}$ | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |  |
| Pettee, Abner | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Perry, Joseph | 3 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Potter, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Quigley, Thomas | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Quigley, Hannah | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Richardson, Zach$^{h}$ | 1 | 4 | 3 |  |  |
| Scobey, David | 2 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Sleeper, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Sleeper, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 4 | 4 |  |  |
| Sleeper, Moses | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Smith, John | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Starret, David | 2 | 4 | 6 |  |  |
| Starret, William | 3 | 3 | 7 |  |  |
| Starret, William, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Spaulding, Abel | 2 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Spaulding, Abel, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Savage, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 4 | 1 |  |  |
| Thorp, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| Thompson, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Templeton, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Thompson, Luther | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |
| Thompson, Alexan$^{r}$ | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Todd, James | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Whitny, Zach$^{h}$ | 3 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Wetherspoon, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 4 |  |  |
| Wetherspoon, James | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Wetherspoon, Alex$^{d}$ | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Wetherspoon, James, J$^{r}$ | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Wilkins, Amos | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Wilson, Thomas | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| Wilson, James | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| White, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |  |
| Woodbury, Peter | 3 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Whitney, James | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Whitney, Joseph | 1 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Winchester, Lemuel | 1 | 2 | 3 |  |  |
| Vose, Francis B. | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Shattuck, Stephen | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |
| Townshend, Aaron | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Butterfield, Isaac | 2 | 3 | 5 |  |  |
| Barnes, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |
| Eastman, Olive |  |  | 7 |  |  |
| Alld, Sarah |  | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Patch, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Standley, Richard | 2 |  | 3 |  |  |
| Alld, Joseph | 1 |  | 5 |  |  |
| M$^{c}$Clench, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Kemp, Asa | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |  |
| Ross, James | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Fuller, Thaddeus | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  |
| Wilson, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  |

### GOFFSTOWN TOWN.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waters, Cornelius | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |  |
| Adderson, William | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Adderson, James | 1 | 1 | 2 |  |  |
| Ayers, James | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |

## HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BEDFORD TOWN—con. | | | | | |
| Wallace, John, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Martin, Amos | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Walker, James | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| M$^{c}$Quig, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Man, Rebecca | | 3 | 3 | | |
| Wallace, Jane | | | 2 | | |
| Barnet, Hannah | | | 1 | | |
| Kenedy, Anna | | | 1 | | |
| Martin, Jon$^{a}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Goffe, Greggs | 2 | | 5 | | |
| Whittle, Thomas | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Goffe, John | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| M$^{c}$Intoch, John, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Gilmore, James | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Parker, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Harvell, Joseph | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Parker, William | 4 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Sherley, Pherez | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Powers, Whitcomb | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| M$^{c}$Laughlin, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| M$^{c}$Keen, Bennet | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Whitman, John | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Morrell, Robert | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Dow, Benj$^{a}$ | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Underwood, James | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Vose, James | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Dickey, Adam | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| M$^{c}$Laughlin, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Gardner, Amos | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Dole, Silas | 2 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Lincoln, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Lincoln, Elisha | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Harris, Thomas | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Lincoln, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Vickery, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Patten, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Chandler, Ezeeka$^{h}$ | 3 | | 4 | 1 | |
| Laughlin, James | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| M$^{c}$Defee, Mathew | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| M$^{c}$Laughlin, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Patten, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Patten, Joseph | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Martin, James | 4 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Houston, James | 1 | | 3 | | |
| French, Stephen | 3 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Moor, John, 3$^{d}$ | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Vase, Sam$^{l}$ | 3 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Reed, James | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Chubbuck, Simon | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Bell, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Moor, Dan$^{l}$ | 3 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Burns, John | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Wallace, James | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Patten, Matthew | 3 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Laughlin, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Aikin, John | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Miller, Matthew | 4 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Barron, Benj$^{a}$ | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Swett, Moses | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Coker, W$^{m}$ | 1 | | | | |
| Lycn, Edward | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Campbell, James | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Barnes, Asa | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Richardson, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Worcester, Jesse | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| French, Mary | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Sprague, Nicholas | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Sprague, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Barnes, John | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Patten, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| M$^{c}$Lary, David | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Gilchrist, Robert | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| M$^{c}$Farson, John | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Dunlap, John | 4 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Leach, James | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Gilmore, Margaret | | 4 | 4 | | |
| M$^{c}$Kenny, John | 2 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Sargent, Daniel | 1 | | | | |
| Houston, Jo$^{s}$ | 1 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Pratt, John | 1 | | | | |
| Walker, Rob$^{t}$ | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Fugard, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Bell, Jo$^{s}$ | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Riddel, John | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| M$^{c}$Duffee, Matthew | 1 | | 2 | | |
| M$^{c}$Duffee, W$^{m}$ | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Patterson, Sam$^{l}$ | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Orr, George | 1 | | 6 | | |
| Orr, John | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Willet, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Nesmith, James | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Gardner, Ezekiel | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| BEDFORD TOWN—con. | | | | | |
| Attwood, Isaac | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Townsend, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Riddle, Isaac | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Riddle, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| M$^{c}$Alaster, Jerusha | | 1 | 4 | | |
| M$^{c}$Alaster, John | 1 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Riddle, William | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Walker, William | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Aiken, Mary | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Larkin, Partrick | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| Wallace, Jane | | | 2 | | |
| BOSCAWEN TOWN. | | | | | |
| Sargent, Michael | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Rolph, Benj$^{a}$ | 4 | | 3 | | |
| Bean, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Scales, Matthew | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Goggins, Nath$^{l}$ | 2 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Pillsbury, Daniel | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Elliot, Nicholas | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Bean Peter | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Elliott, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Call, Silas | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Call, David | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Kimball, Peter | 2 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Mussey, John | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Corser, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Corser, Stephen | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Rolph, John | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Eastman, Timothy | 3 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Call, Moses | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Calf, Moses | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Couch, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Swett, John | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Little, Joseph | 3 | | 1 | | |
| Swett, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Stone, George | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Danforth, Joshua | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Cuch, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Hale, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Kilburn, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Morse, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | | 5 | | |
| Kilburn, Eliph. | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Gerrald, Edward F | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Gerrald, John | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Eastman, Timothy | 3 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Gerrish, Joseph | 3 | | 4 | | |
| Beverly, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Little, Enoch | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Day, Benj$^{a}$ | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Cass, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Cass, Joseph | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Jackman, John | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| Jackman, Samuel | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Jackman, Samuel, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Atkinson, Samuel, J$^{r}$ | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Dunlap, James | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Turssell, James | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Elliot, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Grant, Joseph | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Corser, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Corser, William | 1 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Fick, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Barnard, Trustrinn | 3 | | 2 | | |
| Barnard, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Austin, John | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Warthin, Ezekiel | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Stevens, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Roby, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Gordon, Thomas | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Little, Friend | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Little, Thomas | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Noyes, Isaac | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Noyes, Cutting | 1 | 5 | 5 | | |
| Jackman, Benj$^{a}$ | 3 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Jackman, Joshua | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Flanders, Ezekiel | 1 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Cochran, Rebecca | | 2 | 4 | | |
| Flanders, Aaron | 2 | 5 | 7 | | |
| Flanders, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Bohonon, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Noyes, Trustrim | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Atkinson, Nath$^{l}$ | 4 | | 2 | | |
| Plummer, Priscilla | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Atkinson, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jackman, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Hale, John | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Coggwell, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Gerrish, Enoch | 3 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Wood, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Mannuel, John | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| BOSCAWEN TOWN—con. | | | | | |
| Choat, Thomas | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Ames, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 | | 4 | | |
| Shepard, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Pillsbury, Porter | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Elsy, John | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Richard, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Farnum, John | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Morrall, John | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Brown, Francis | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Willey, Ezekiel | 1 | 2 | 5 | | |
| Austin, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Little, Noah | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Gerrish, Moses | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Danforth, William | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Vowley, John | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Severance, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Robertson, James | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Swett, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Severance, Nicholas | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Corser, David | 2 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Corser, John | 1 | 7 | 3 | | |
| Thurstin, Jon$^{a}$ | 2 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Colby, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Corser, Jon$^{a}$ | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Kilburn, Nath$^{l}$ | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Fick, Elizabeth | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Fick, Isaac | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Corser, Simeon | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Danforth, Jedidiah | 2 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Corser, Nathan | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Flanders, Enos | 2 | 5 | 2 | | |
| Flanders, Enos, J$^{r}$ | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Jackman, Humphrey | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Flanders, John | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Mussey, Sam$^{l}$ | 4 | | 4 | | |
| Chadwick, Eedmund | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| Knolton, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Atkinson, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Gerrish, Henry | 4 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Flanders, Jacob | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Bettee, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Noyes, Benj$^{a}$ | 4 | | 3 | | |
| Atkinson, Thom. | 3 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Atkinson, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Greenfield, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Hudden, Eben$^{r}$ | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Hudden, Joseph | 1 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Avlin, John | 1 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Persons, Isaac | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Parsons, Sumsbrey | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Carter, Winthrop | 2 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Peterson, Dan$^{l}$ | 3 | 4 | 4 | | |
| Clark, Dan$^{l}$ | 4 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Richardson, Zachariah | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Clough, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Burbank, David | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Lunt, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Green, Nath$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Vaney, Sarah | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Fowler, Anna | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Urin, James | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Jackman, George | 1 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Jackman, William | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Webster, Benj$^{a}$ | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Ilsley, William | 2 | | 2 | | |
| French, James | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Moody, Eben$^{r}$ | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Jackman, Moses | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Gerrish, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Burbank, Moses | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Burbank, Wells | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Burbank, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 | 4 | 6 | | |
| Morse, Moses | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Morse, Moses | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Heath, Dorithy | | | 4 | | |
| Merril, Roby | 2 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Morril, Saml | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Flood, Richard | 1 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Urine, John | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Hoyt, Jedidiah | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Chandler, Isaac | 3 | | 3 | | |
| Chandler, John | 2 | 4 | 7 | | |
| Webster, Stephen | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Fowler, Sam$^{l}$ | 1 | | 2 | 1 | |
| Dunlap, James | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Picket, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Day, Asa | 2 | | 6 | | |
| Day, Daniel | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Gerrish, Jeremiah | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Carter, Dan$^{l}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| Corser, James | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Knight, Caleb | 2 | | 4 | | |

# JOHN CRUM LEACH AND HIS WIFE, MARY C. GREENE

*A Genealogical and Biographical Sketch*

John Crum Leach was born on 8 April 1827 in New York.* He was probably the son of John Leach who died 2 February 1849, at age 47, in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence County, New York.* This John Leach's birth year, circa 1793, was determined from his date of death and his age at death If information was accurately recorded., the birth year for John Leach was probably correct.

Mary C. Greene was born 4 January 1830 in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont, the daughter of Rufus Greene and his wife, Betsey Weed.* Betsey was born in 16 September1790 in Hinesburg, Chittenden County, Vermont, the daughter of John Weed and Dorothy (Phelps) Phelps. Rufus Greene and Betsey Weed married 30 August 1807 in Hinesburg, Vermont. John Weed was entered on their marriage record as Betsey's father. No information was provided concerning the parents of Rufus Greene.*

**Note**: Betsey Weed's father, John Weed, was probably the son of Jacob Weed. Her mother, Dorothy (Dolly) Phelps was the daughter of Lemuel Phelps and Dorothy (Phelps) Phelps.

Considerable research has been done in an attempt to identify the parents of Rufus Greene. However, to date, no real progress has been made. It is possible that he was connected to the Surgeon John Greene family from Rhode Island, but this suspicion has not been proved either by direct or indirect evidence. Jonathon Greene, a neighbor of John Weed, was a descendant of Surgeon Greene; but no connection has been made between Jonathon and Rufus Greene..

This quote from the *Early History of the Town of Hopkinton*, by Carlton E. Sanford, pages 104-105, provided a link between John Leach and the Rufus Greene family. "John Leach, father of David, took a tract in 1835 next west of Mr. Harran on south side, where he had a log house, all trace of which has gone."*

The John Leach mentioned in the preceding paragraph probably was the John Leach who died 2 February 1840, at age 47. This John Leach was buried in Section B, Lot 20, Hillcrest Cemetery, Parishville, New York. Others buried in the same lot were Joseph Brownell, no record; Hannah Brownell, age 25, died January 1, 1836; and Phila Hazen, age 31, died April 18, 1826. To date, no other information has connected this John Leach to the others buried in this lot.*

Direct evidence from primary or secondary sources has not been found to link John Crum Leach with John Leach, the father of David. Indirect evidence led these writers to believe that John Crum Leach was probably the son of John Leach and the brother of David, and research will continue in an effort to substantiate the relationship.

The following quote from the *Early History of the Town Hopkinton* referred to the Rufus Greene family:

2/4

> *"Rufus Greene came from ____Vt., and took the tract next west of John Leach on the south side. His wife was Jane Wood [sic],* **[His wife was actually Betsey Weed.]** *and they had nine children: viz., Pliny, who died in California; Jane, who married Darius E. Kent in 1842; Melville, who died at Racine, Wis.; William, Lucius, Ira, who died in Missouri; Charles who died in California;* **Mary, who married John Leach and now lives at Havana, N.D**., *and Robert, who died at Racine, Wis. All are dead except Mary."**

Rufus Green died 7 April 1847 in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, County, New York, at age 60 from consumption.* His birth year calculated from his age at the time of death was circa 1787. The *Early History of the Town of Hopkinton* contained a diary. On page 392 of the diary, the following two entries were made: "[March] 6th [1847]. . .Mr. Rufus Greene died to-day, been sick about six years, endured a great deal of suffering. [March] 8th Mr. Greene buried to-day. . ."

Probate records for Betsey Greene filed the 15th March 1798 recorded in Volume 11, page 105, gave the following information: Betsey Greene died 3 February 1872 in Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. Mary C. Leach was appointed executor of her mother's will. "Kenosha County Court--In Probate. Your Petitioner [Mary C. Leach] further states that the heirs and next of kin of the said Betsey Green [sic] deceased, are Melville R. Green, Ira W. Green, Charles E. Green. & Jane A. Kent, besides your petitioner--all sons & daughters of said deceased."*

David identified as the son of John Leach in the *Early History of the Town of Hopkinton* was born 30 August 1816, married Mary Smith, who was born 15 May 1820, the daughter of Josiah Smith and Sally Corwin. "The Smiths came to Hopkinton in 1833. Mary, m. David Leach, April 10, 1842, b. Aug. 30, 1816, d. April 17, 1900. Had two children:"* Their two children had the following headstone inscriptions on the David Leach monument in the Hopkinton Cemetery: "Ella H. Leach/Wife of/Carlos Colton/Born Mar. 30, 1845/Died Sept. 4, 1900, and Frances Leach/Born Sept. 23, 1843/Died Apr. 21, 1859.*

David Leach was important in the preparation of this sketch of John Crum and Mary C. Leach. Some indirect evidence from secondary sources suggests that John Crum Leach was a younger brother of David.

David's death record was secured from the State of New York, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registered No. 15531. His death record gave his age at death as 83 years 7 mos. 16 days. His birthplace was listed as Vermont, and his place of death was given as Hopkinton. The record showed *70 years* as the answer to the question, "*How long a resident here*." His father's name was recorded as John Leach, born Vt.; his mother's name, Abigail Ellis, born Vt. David's date of birth was not stated on his death record, but his actual age at death was provided in years, months, and days.*

The 1900 U.S. Census for Weber Township, Sargent County, North Dakota, taken 22nd June 1900, provided the following information for John C. Leach: "John C. Leach, born Apr. 1827, age 73, married 46 years, born in New York, father born in New Hampshire, mother born in Vermont"* Even though the death record for David Leach gave his father's birthplace as

Vermont, this information cannot be considered reliable. The person providing the answers may not have known the actual facts concerning his parents.

The 1840 census for Hopkinton, St. Lawrence County, New York listed a David Leach on page 277, line 24 of the census. His name was omitted from the 1840 census index, but he was discovered on the same page as Rufus Greene. One male, [possibly John Crum Leach] was recorded in the 10-15 age group. This male was obviously too old to be a child of David. One male in the 20-30 age group and one female, 15-20, were also recorded in the household. David was born in 1816, and he was probably the one male in the 20-30 category. However, the identity of the female between the ages of 15-20 remains a mystery. She may have been a sister or a housekeeper. David married Mary Smith 10 April 1842.; therefore, he was probably single at the time of the 1840 census.

St. Lawrence County records listed a will for David Leach, No. 10155, died April 17, 1900. An effort will be made to secure a copy of this will from St. Lawrence County records

Abigail Ellis was recorded as David's mother on his death record. With this information, it was easy to find a marriage record for John Leach and Abigail Ellis. A record of the marriage was found at the [Vital Records Office] in Concord, New Hampshire. "**John Leach married Abigail Ellis, July 11, 1813, at Bow** [New Hampshire]."*

A caveat must be issued here. Abigail Ellis was David Leach's mother. Her name was obtained from his death record; but even if John Crum Leach proved to be David's younger brother, it cannot be concluded from this fact that Abigail Ellis was John's mother. The eleven-year gap between 1816, David's birth year, and 1827, John's birth year, suggests that great caution must be used and additional records must be found before reaching this conclusion.

To further complicate such a finding, John Leach's middle name must be considered. Crum was an unusual given name. Was it the maiden name of his mother or grandmother? Research into Leach and Crum families who lived in close proximity to each other was done using the 1820 and 1830 U.S. Census for New York. This study proved fruitless. However, it seemed reasonable to speculate that John's middle name, Crum, was used to honor an important person.

Most of the data presented in the preceding paragraphs was based on direct and indirect evidence from secondary sources. Even this type of evidence has been difficult to find. Actually, a history of Kenosha County, Wisconsin, provided a short biographical sketch of John C. Leach in the Somers Township section, page 711. It provided the first evidence concerning the time of his arrival in Kenosha County, Wisconsin, and of his year of marriage to Mary C. Greene.

1850 census records for New York, Vermont, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Wisconson have been searched for a record of John C. Leach, age 23, born New York. However, a record of his whereabouts in 1850 has not been found. To date, Mary C. Greene has not been located in the 1850 census. She was 20 or 21 years old at the time of the census. Since she was born on 4 January 1830, she was probably 21 years old at the time the census was taken.

> It was with some relief that the following brief sketch of the Leaches was found: *"JOHN C. LEACH, farmer, Sec. 5; P.O. Kenosha; born in New York in 1827; came West in 1851, locating in Kenosha Co.; he engaged in farming, which he followed until 1870, when he left his farm, returning in 1872, since which time he has remained on the farm; 1858 to 1860, he was Assessor for the town of Somers; was a member of the Town Board of Supervisors from 1873 to 1876, Town Treasurer in 1876, and is Town Treasurer at present; is a member of the M. E. Church. Married, in Kenosha, in 1855, Miss Mary C. Greene, a native of Vermont; they have three children, two boys and one girl--William H., Hattie M. and Edward J. Mr. Leach owns eighty and a half acres."**

After the death of Rufus Greene in March 1847, his wife, Betsey, and some of his children made their way to southeastern Wisconsin. The 1850 U.S. Census recorded Betsey, Ira, and Melville Greene as residents of Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. In the 1855 "Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the Town of Somers in Kenosha County, State of Wisconsin, on the first day of June, 1855, Widow Green was listed with two white males and two white females. Ira Greene was listed below Widow Green. Three white males and two white females were counted in the Ira Greene household. John Leach was listed with one white male and one white female. Since this census data was alphabetized, it was impossible to determine whether the Greene and the Leach households were neighbors.

The 1860 U.S. Census for Somers taken 1 June 1860 recorded two Greene and one Leach household as follows: *Dwelling No. 856, Family No. 775, Ira W. Green*, age 33, born Vermont; Ada F. Green, 30, Ohio; Charles M., 9, Illinois; Imogene C. 7, Wisconsin; Helen C., 1, Wisconsin. *Dwelling No. 857, Family No. 776, J. C. Leach*, age 30, born New York; Mary C. Leach, 24, Vermont; William H. Leach, 3, Wisconsin; Hattie Leach 2, Wisconsin; John Frien, 24, Germany; Betsey Green, 63, Vermont. *Family No. 777, Melville Green*, age 37, born Vermont; Elisabeth Green, 22, New Jersey; Robert Green, 2, Wisconsin; George Green, 1/12, New Hampshire. . .The itemized data for each person in this census provided the name, age and birthplace for every member of each household..

John C. Leach and his wife, Mary, had three children. Their oldest child, William H. Leach, was born 22 September 1856 in Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, died 17 March 1926, of cerebral apoplexy, in Racine*. William Leach married Emma Ellizabeth Kingman, born 23 November 1855, died 14 July 1936, Racine. Wlilliam and Emma were married on 13 November 1878 in Somers. A record of their marriage was found in Kenosha County records, Volume 4, page 70.

William and Emma had several children who were born in Racine. Racine County, Wisconsin. The following sketchy information has been provided concerning these children. Arthur Garfield Leach, born 13 July 1884, married Arabelle Gibson, died 5 September 1941, buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine; Ethel E., born May 1888, died 14 June 1889, unnamed child, born 13 June 1890; Ruth K., born 3 December 1892, died 14 April 1897; Geanee, born 15 August 1895, married William Ellingham; Grace, born 15 August 1895, died 7 March 1898; and Karen, found in cemetery records. Racine County vital records and cemetery records provided information concerning the children of William and Emma Leach.

The following obituary for William H. Leach appeared in the *Racine Journal News*, March 18, 1926: "William H. Leach, aged 70 years, died at his late home, 1229 Cherry street, last night. He was born in the town of Somers, Kenosha County, and had been a resident of this city for 45 years. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Mrs. William Ellingham and one son, Arthur besides eight grandchildren. The funeral will take place Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Thronson Funeral home, South Main street, the Rev. Mr. Chynoweth officiating. The burial will be in Mound Cemetery.

Their only daughter, Hattie M. Leach, was born 2 January 1858 in Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. Hattie never married. She probably lived in Racine from about 1883 when her parents moved to Racine. Hattie's name first appeared in the Racine City Directory in 1887 as an assistant to C. C. Beebe. She apparently remained with the same employer until she moved to North Dakota. She appeared in the Racine City Directory in 1897 as follows: "Leach, Hattie M., emp. Beebe Mfg. Co., res. 1016 Geneva." At this point, a conflict in data concerning Hattie's move from Racine, Wisconsin, to Havana, North Dakota, occurred.

Direct evidence from a primary source provided the following facts concerning Hattie's whereabouts on 8 March 1896: Havana Congregational Church records listed J. C. Leach as the first member received. Mrs. Mary Leach (Green) was member No. 2, and Hattie M. Leach was member No. 8. The church membership roster under "How Received" stated that the Leaches transferred from the First M. E. Church, Racine, Wisconsin. Hattie's obituary stated the following "Deceased was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Crum Leach. She was born in Kenosha County, Wisc., in 1858, at which place she lived until 1894, when she joined her family who were then residing at Havana, N. Dak." Three different sources provide three different years, so the exact date of her move will probably not be determined. She obviously lived in Havana, North Dakota, before March 1896.

Hattie Leach's obituary continued with the following remarks: "She worked as assistant to her brother, Edward, at the local depot until 1899, at which time she received the appointment as postmistress at Havana, which post she faithfully served for thirty-five years." Hattie lived with her brother, Edward John Leach and his wife, Elizabeth King sometime after her mother's death in 1909. She was not a member of the Edward Leach household at the time of the 1910 census, but she resided with them in 1932 when Edward Leach, Jr., joined the famiily. Hattie died 9 January 1935 of myocarditis in Britton, Marshall County, South Dakota. She was buried in Grave 3, Lot 95, Block 28, Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin, beside her parents, John C. and Mary Leach.

**Some Historical and Personal Comments:** Ed Leach, Jr., reminisced about his great Aunt Hattie. "When I came to Havana after my mother died in April 1932, "Aunt Hattie" was living with my grandparents and working as postmistress at the Post Office. After the presidential election was won by Franklin Roosevelt in 1932, Aunt Hattie lost her position as postmistress. She was a "rock-ribbed" Republican; and when Franklin Roosevelt was inaugurated as President, my aunt was replaced by a Democrat. In those days, a postmaster or postmistress position was controlled by political patronage. Today, these jobs are obtained through Civil Service."

Ed continued, "I lived with my grandparents from about May 1932 until Grandpa died in August 1936. Aunt Hattie had the important assignment of helping me learn to read. Every evening after "supper" we went to the porch, and she gave me reading lessons. To the dismay of my Aunt Leola, who was my teacher, I memorized my reading lessons. When my aunt wasn't looking and when it was my turn to read, I stood in from of the class and read with the book upside-down. Of course, my aunt was very annoyed when the other "kids" laughed at my antics."

Their youngest child, Edward John Leach, born 7 December 1863 in Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, married Elizabeth King, born 16 September 1869, Avoca, Potawattamie County, Iowa. Elizabeth was the daughter of Samuel Ashley King, and Hannah Studwell. Edward died 5 August 1936 of angina pectoris in Havana, North Dakota. He was buried in the Britton Cemetery, Britton, South Dakota. Elizabeth died 21 January 1937 of diabetes complicated by gangrene with the contributing cause of myocarditis, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was buried beside her husband in the Britton Cemetery.

**Some Genealogical Facts and Other Interesting Details:** Samuel Ashley Kingwas born 14 March 1825, Chelsea, Oragne County, Vermont. His father, John King, born 1 November 1796 was the son of Oliver King, born 5 December 1748, Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut John was the 11th of 13 children born to Oliver and Ruth (Cooley) King. Oliver King was the son of Parmenas King and Hannah Terry. John's mother,Ruth Cooley, Jr., born 18 July 1757, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, was the daughter of Aaron Cooley and his wife, Ruth Mears.

Samuel Ashley King's mother, Alpa M. H. Buck, born 27 April 1807, Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont, was the daughter of Daniel Buck, born 9 November 1753, Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut. Daniel Buck was probably the son of Thomas Buck and Jane Seymour. Daniel, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, suffered the loss of his left arm as a result of an injury sustained in battle.

Daniel Buck became a well-known lawyer and politician. Did his war injury affect his choice of a profession? In the following paragraph his service to his state and country were itemized in *Who Was Who in America*. Alpa's mother was Content Ashley, born 1771, Claremont, New Hampshire, the daughter of Samuel Ashley and Lydia Doolittle. Content Buck died 14 January 1850, Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, at age 78 from a "disease of heart. She was buried in the Old Cemetery, Chelsea, Vermont, beside her husband.

Daniel Buck was mentioned in the following paragraph on page 151 of *Who Was Who in America, Historical Volume 1607-1896, Revised Edition, 1967*:

> **Buck,** Daniel, congressman, state ofcl.; b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1753; s. Thomas and Jane Buck; m. Content Ashley, Sept. 22, 1786, 11 children including Daniel. Fought in Am. Revolution; one of Vt.'s earliest settlers, 1780; admitted to Vt. Bar, 1783; pros. atty, Orange County (Vt.), 1783-85, clk. Orange County Ct., 1783-84; del. to Vt. Conv. which ratified U.S. Constn., 1791;speaker Vt. Assembly, 1793-94; mem. Vt. Council of Censors, 1792; atty. gen. Vt., 1794, 1814; mem. U.S. Ho. of

Reps. (Federalist) from Vt., 4th Congress, 1795-97; states atty. Windsor County (Vt.), 1802-03. Died Chelsea, Vt. Aug. 16, 1816, buried Old Cemetery, Chelsea.

It was interesting to note that Alpa M. H. Buck was their third daughter with the name of Alpa. The following records were obtained from the Norwich Town Hall, Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont: "Alpa Buck eldest daughter of Daniel & Content Buck died September 30th - 1803. Alpa Buck 2nd 4th -- daughter of Daniel & Content Buck born April 18th 1804 and died the 27th day of April A.D. 1807. Alpa Buck 3rd 5th daughter of Daniel and Content Buck was born the 27th of April A.D. 1807 about an hour before her sister died." To date, information has not been found to explain the source of this important name..

Content Buck, lived almost 34 years after the death of her husband. In 1838, she applied for a widow's pension in response to an Act of Congress enacted on 7th July 1838 entitled *An act granting half pay and pensions to certain widows.* A letter in Daniel Buck's pension file on June 19, 1895 to George W. Bassett, Los Angeles, California from the Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., provided the following information: "In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Daniel Buck a soldier of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR, you will find below the desired information as contained in his (or his widow's) application for pension on file in this Bureau. From papers on file with his widow's claim for pension it appears that he enlisted in the summer of 1775 as a private in Capt. Stephen Pearl's company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, and in December, 1776, was commissioned a Sergeant in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Col. Paul D. Sergent's regiment. It is probable that he rendered later service as a private but the dates of his enlistment and discharge are not given.. . .Battles engaged in: White Plains, Trenton, Bennington; Residence of soldier at enlistment, Lanesborough, Mass., Date of application for pension, by widow, April 16, 1839; Residence at date of application, of widow, Washington, D. C.; Age at date of application, of widow, sixty-seven years. **Remarks**: Soldier married Content Ashley, Sept. 22, 1786, and died Aug. 14, 1816. At the battle of Bennington he received a wound in the left arm which necessitated its amputation.. . Commissioner."*

Research indicated that Alpa M. H. (Buck) King lived in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married David Morgan born 12 January 1797, Beverly, Massachusetts, on 1 July 1851 in Lawrence. Research indicated that John King moved to Huron County, Ohio and died circa 1850 in Indiana. No facts have surfaced concerning the place or date of death for either Alpa or John.

.Hannah (Studwell) King (Henry Ett, on her father's will) born 29 Marach 1830, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, was the daughter of William Studwell and his wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth Studwell's maiden name has not been determined despite research by several Studwell descendants. William Studwell, born 16 September 1784, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, was a son of Gabriel Studwell, born Stamford, Connecticut, died 5 April 1831 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

**Additional data is available, but since the information does not directly relate to John Crum Leach and Mary C. Greene, the facts will be limited to those already presented.**

Edward John Leach and Elizabeth King were married 4 September 1888 in White Town, Marshall County, South Dakota.* Edward and Elizabeth had five children, Mabel Edna, born 19 July 1889, Britton, South Dakota; John Stedwell, born February 1891, Havana, Sargent County, North Dakota; Samuel Jay, born 26 November 1892, Havana; Edward James, born 29 December 1896, Havana; and Leola Elizabeth, born 10 September 1908 in Havana.

Their oldest child, Mabel Edna, married William Wood Hastings on 14 February 1908 in Havana.* They had two children Willard Edward and Elizabeth Edna. Mabel died in 1961 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She was buried in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

John Stedwell Leach, their second child, married Mrs. Kate P. (Macy) Grant of Nasseau on 26 September 1916 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota. Their children were John Macy Leach, William King Leach, and Necia, Kate's daughter from her first marriage. After their younger son, William King Leach, graduated from high school in Havana, John and Kate moved with their family to Portland, Oregon. John died 5 December 1947 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Their third child, Samuel Jay Leach, married Jessie Jordan on 20 June 1927 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota. Jean was Sam and Jessie's only child. Samuel died 8 March 1945 in Havana. He was buried in the Britton Cemetery, Britton, South Dakota.

Their fourth child, Edward James Leach married Vera Eleanor Chandler, born 29 August 1897, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, died 29 April 1932, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, daughter of William Abraham Chandler and Lulu A. Jones. Edward and Vera married 20 April 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. They had five children, Jane, Vera, Elizabeth, Edward James, Jr., and Sally Ann. Edward, Sr., died 23 August 1963 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

.

Their fifth and youngest child, Leola Elizabeth, was born 10 September 1908 in Havana. Leola attended the University of North Dakota at Grand Forks, North Dakota. She taught school in Havana for several years before moving to California in 1936. Lee married Rex Reginald Hyde on 4 October 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They moved to northern California where Lee taught high school English in Newark and Fremont for many years. Rex died in the early 1970's. The Hydes had no children. Leola Hyde currently lives in Roseville, California.

**After this brief discussion of the three children born to John Crum Leach and Mary C. Greene, his wife, this sketch will return to Somers, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, where John and Mary lived from about 1855 to circa 1882.**

Listings in the Racine [Wisconsin] City Directory for 1883-1884 recorded "Leach, John C., farmer, res. 1206 N. Chatham," and "Leach Edward J. moulder, res., 1206 N. Chatham.". The 1885 directory listed 1206 N. Chatham as John C. Leach's residence, but no occupation was provided. Another listing for the same address appeared in the 1885 directory for "Leach, Edward

J., student, W. U. Tel. Co., res. 1206 N. Chatham." In 1887, the following listing appeared for "Leach, John C., farmer, 1220 N. Chatham," and "Leach, Hattie, assistant, C. C.. Beebe, res. 1220 N. Chatham." Edward J. Leach was no longer listed in the Racine City Directory in 1887. Since Edward Leach married Elizabeth King in White Town, Sourth Dakota, on the 4 September 1888, he probably left the Racine area between 1885 and 1888..

The listings for John C. and Hattie in 1888 read as follows: "Leach, John C., works J. W. Higgie; res., 1333 N. Main" and "Leach, Hattie M. asst. C. C. Beebe, res. 1333 N. Main." William Leach was listed as a moulder, residence 812 Hamilton in 1888 The following listings appeared in the 1890-1891 directory: "Leach John C., emp R. H. Mfg. Co., r. 1333 N. Main and Leach. Hattie M. Miss, asst. Dr. C.. Beebe, bds 1333 N. Main." As previously mentioned, Hattie appeared in the 1897 directory, but direct evidence from a primary source indicated that she moved before 1897., Havana Congregational Church entered Hattie on the membership list on 8 March 1896. Hattie's obituary provided the following information: "She was born in Kenosha County, Wisc., in 1858, at which place she lived until 1894, when she joined her family who were then residing at Havana, N. Dak." A letter dated 31 March 1989 from the First United Methodist Church provided the following report: "J. C. and Mrs. Mary Leach were members of the church in 1889 and were given letters of transfer to Havana, North Dakota in 1895." These conflicting data leave unanswered questions about the exact year the Leaches moved to North Dakota, but these remarks seemed to show that the three Leaches probably moved between 1892 and 1895. The city directory listing for Hattie in 1897 was obviously an error.

**Note:** Another Leach family lived in Racine in 1891. Eugene W. Leach and George W. Leach, Jr., were sons of George Washington Leach, born Burke, Vermont, the son of George Washington Leach and Sally Walter. Both Eugene, George, Jr., and John C. Leach worked at the R. H. Mfg Co. in 1891. In addition, they belonged to the First United Methodist Church; but to date, we have made no genealogical connection between these two families.

John C. Leach and his son, Edward Leach, were important people in the construction and the early operation of the Congregational Church in Havana. The following remarks clarified their importance to the success of this endeavor: The church records contained the minutes of a "Meeting for the consideration of building of the church, Havana, N.D. Oct. 6, 1896; moderator Rev. Williams. Motion made and carried that J. C. Leach confer with E. J. Leach for location and price of lot for church." A second meeting of the church was held Oct, 13 1896. :"The following motions were made and carried: "That the society accept one of the lots selected by E. J. and J. C. Leach." Another motion made at this meeting suggested the importance of the Leaches in the decision making process. "That a building committee consisting of the three trustees and Mr. Darrow, Mr. E. J. Leach, Mr. Ladd, Mr. Brougher and Mrs Murphy decide the cost and size of the church." In a meeting for organizing the church, these remarks seemed to underscore the importance of the Leaches in the organization of this church. "The next business was the election of officers. The following were elected by unanimous vote. Clerk - Mrs. C. A. Bacon. Treasurer - Hattie M. Leach, Deacon - Francis Andrus, Trustee for three years - J. C. Leach, for two years - Mrs. Catherine Brougher, - for one year G. K. Chesley. The motion was made and approved that we ask to be received into the Wahpetin Conference. Carried by unanimous vote.. - Adjournment, Hattie M. Leach Secy Pro tem" The minutes of the annual church meeting on May 20, 1897 reflected the following: "Moved and seconded that J. C. Leach be appointed Deacon for three

J., student, W. U. Tel. Co., res. 1206 N. Chatham." In 1887, the following listing appeared for "Leach, John C., farmer, 1220 N. Chatham," and "Leach, Hattie, assistant, C. C., Beebe, res. 1220 N. Chatham." Edward J. Leach was no longer listed in the Racine City Directory in 1887. Since Edward Leach married Elizabeth King in White Town, South Dakota, on the 4 September 1888, he probably left the Racine area between 1885 and 1888.

The listings for John C. and Hattie in 1888 read as follows: "Leach, John C., works J. W. Higgie, res., 1333 N. Main" and "Leach, Hattie M, asst. C. C. Beebe, res. 1333 N. Main." William Leach was listed as a moulder, residence 812 Hamilton in 1888. The following listings appeared in the 1890-1891 directory: "Leach John C., emp R. H. Mfg. Co., r. 1333 N. Main and Leach. Hattie M. Miss, asst, Dr. C., Beebe, bds 1333 N. Main." As previously mentioned, Hattie appeared in the 1897 directory, but direct evidence from a primary source indicated that she moved before 1897. Havana Congregational Church entered Hattie on the membership list on 8 March 1896. Hattie's obituary provided the following information: "She was born in Kenosha County, Wisc., in 1858, at which place she lived until 1894, when she joined her family who were then residing at Havana, N. Dak." A letter dated 31 March 1989 from the First United Methodist Church provided the following report: "J. C. and Mrs. Mary Leach were members of the church in 1889 and were given letters of transfer to Havana, North Dakota in 1895." These conflicting data leave unanswered questions about the exact year the Leaches moved to North Dakota, but these remarks seemed to show that the three Leaches probably moved between 1892 and 1895. The city directory listing for Hattie in 1897 was obviously an error.

Note: Another Leach family lived in Racine in 1891. Eugene W. Leach and George W. Leach, Jr., were sons of George Washington Leach, born Burke, Vermont, the son of George Washington Leach and Sally Walter. Both Eugene, George, Jr., and John C. Leach worked at the R. H. Mfg Co. in 1891. In addition, they belonged to the First United Methodist Church; but to date, we have made no genealogical connection between these two families.

John C. Leach and his son, Edward Leach, were important people in the construction and the early operation of the Congregational Church in Havana. The following remarks clarified their importance to the success of this endeavor. The church records contained the minutes of a "Meeting for the consideration of building of the church, Havana, N.D. Oct. 6, 1896, moderator Rev. Williams. Motion made and carried that J. C. Leach confer with E. J. Leach for location and price of lot for church." A second meeting of the church was held Oct. 13 1896. "The following motions were made and carried: "That the society accept one of the lots selected by E. J. and J. C. Leach." Another motion made at this meeting suggested the importance of the Leaches in the decision making process. "That a building committee consisting of the three trustees and Mr. Darrow, Mr. E. J. Leach, Mr. Ladd, Mr. Brougher and Mrs Murphy decide the cost and size of the church." In a meeting for organizing the church, these remarks seemed to underscore the importance of the Leaches in the organization of this church. "The next business was the election of officers. The following were elected by unanimous vote. Clerk - Mrs. C. A. Bacon. Treasurer - Hattie M. Leach, Deacon - Francis Andrus, Trustee for three years - J. C. Leach, for two years - Mrs. Catherine Brougher, - for one year G. K. Chesley. The motion was made and approved that we ask to be received into the Wahpeton Conference. Carried by unanimous vote. - Adjournment, Hattie M. Leach Secy Pro tem" The minutes of the annual church meeting on May 20, 1897 reflected the following: "Moved and seconded that J. C. Leach be appointed Deacon for three years" and finally "If Mrs. Brougher's or J. C. Leach's term as trustee expires with the present year the clerk has the authority to extend the time another year. Carried. Moved and seconded that Hattie M. Leach be elected treasurer for the ensuing year. Carried."

Page 3 of the church records provided a list of the deacons of the church. John C. Leach's service as a deacon began on May 20, 1897, and ended Dec. 31, 1900. His second appointment as deacon began on Jan. 24, 1901, and ended Dec. 26, 1902, and the third appointment began Dec. 30, 1902. The last deacon assignment began Dec. 25 and ended with his death on Aug. 12, 1905. John C. Leach joined this church on 8 March 1896; and he held a position of trust and honor until his death.

At least two attempts have been made to secure a death certificate from the State of North Dakota for John C. Leach. A death certificate has proved to be an essential genealogical record for determining the names of the deceased parents, the place and date of birth, and the date , place and cause of death. The two requests for this record have been unsuccessful. It may be wise to make one more request for the record as many states have probably computerized their records. If by chance the original record were misplaced or temporarily lost, it might now be available. The most likely scenario was that the record was not filed as required. His death occurred shortly after the State of North Dakota required vital records.

Mary (Greene) Leach died in 1909, and her death record was obtained from the State of North Dakota Her death certificate gave 30 March 1909 as her date of death. Her death certificate provided the names of her parents and her place and date of birth. Other records have corroborated the data found in this record. It was a very valuable document, indeed.

An obituary was found for John C. Leach in the Monday afternoon issue, August 14, 1905, of *The Racine Daily Journal*, Racine, Wisconsin.

> J. C. Leach, a former old resident of Racine died on Saturday afternoon at his home in Havana, North Dakota age 78 years. The remains will be brought to the city for burial. Funeral will take place Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the home of his son, William Leach, [? ?] Villa Street. There survives the deceased a wife, two sons and one daughter. Mr. Leach was one of the honored and early residents and left her about ten years ago.

An obituary for Mary Leach has not been located. No obituary was found in the Sargent County papers for John or Mary Leach. Some obituaries contain important genealogical data, but John Leach's obituary was too general in content to be useful. We needed the names of his parents. We still do not know the name of his mother.

John Leach was buried in Grave 5, and Mary was buried in Grave 4, Lot 95, Block 28, Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin. Their daughter, Hattie, was buried beside them in Grave 3.
were our ancestors.

COST OF MEMORIAL $ 325.00
FOUNDATION COST $ 65.00
TAX $
TOTAL COST $ 390.00

**MEYERS-RACINE**
**MONUMENT WORKS**
R. J. GANZEL, PRES.
**WEST RACINE — 3120 KINZIE AVE., 53405**
**Telephone 634-3206**

ORDER NO.

The undersigned Buyer has this day July 13, 1988 contracted with MEYERS-RACINE MONUMENT WORKS, INC. as Seller for (1) 20 x 10 Barre grey flush granite grave marker

Design No. duplicate markers on lot, delivered soon as possible in Racine at Mound Cemetery Cemetery.

(title) Daughter
(name) Hattie M. Leach
(birth) 1858
(death) 1935

For which I agree to pay the sum of three-hundred and ninety------------------ Dollars

in the following manner to: Deposit of $200.00 and balance when complete. Or $10.00 discount for full payment Total $380.00

Together with interest thereon at 1½% per month, calculated for each month upon the unpaid balance due as of the last day of the previous month. The buyer shall incur no obligation for interest until the memorial is placed in the cemetery and the entire sum due may be paid without interest within thirty days after the memorial is placed in the cemetery. The buyers obligation for interest shall not be affected in any manner by any failure to complete installation of the foundation for the monument by the cemetery. The balance due hereunder may be paid at any time in full or in part. Upon payment in full, the buyer shall be entitled to a refund of unearned interest charged.

The property above described shall be personal property as between the parties hereto and Title shall not pass upon delivery or placement upon the grave, but shall remain vested in the Seller, until the purchase price and all other amounts due hereon shall be fully paid.

In event of any defaults herein, the Seller may without demand or notice take possession of said property without process of law, and all rights of the Buyer hereunder shall cease and terminate absolutely, and in event of such default the Buyer waives all rights of action against the Seller, and consents that all payments shall be retained by Seller as liquidated damages for the breach of this agreement, and for the loss in value of the property sold. The Seller may, however, at its election, enforce the payment of said debt, and no legal proceedings taken, including the filing of a claim, shall be deemed a waiver of the right of the Seller to take possession upon default or breach as aforesaid.

This order contains the entire agreement between the parties, their agents and employees. In event of default by Buyer, such Buyer shall pay all attorney's fees, costs and expenses. This agreement shall bind the Buyer's heirs, executors, administrators and assignees.

CUSTOMER'S RIGHT TO CANCEL — You may cancel this agreement by mailing a written notice, using certified mail only, to MEYERS RACINE MONUMENT WORKS, 3120 Kinzie Avenue, Racine, Wisconsin, 53405, before midnight of the third business day after you sign this agreement. If you wish, you may use this page as that notice by writing "I hereby cancel" across the face of this sheet.

COST OF FUTURE INSCRIPTION IS NOT INCLUDED IN THIS AGREEMENT.

CONTRACTED APPROVED BY X Leda Hyde

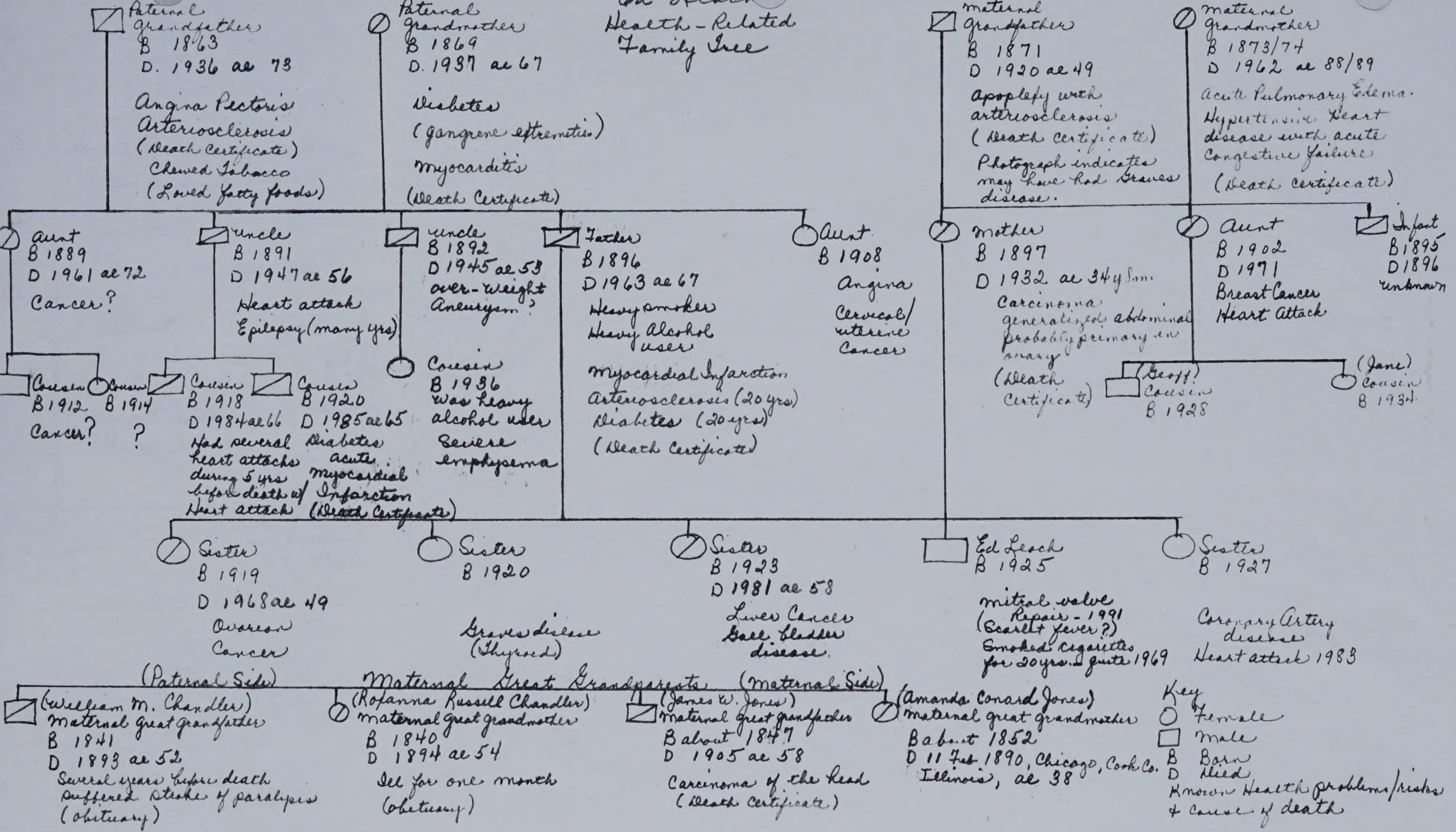
Address and Telephone No. Edward Leach 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

MEYERS-RACINE MONUMENT WORKS, INC. Carl Pieta Representative

A

Mrs. Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98

# Ed Leach
# Health-Related Family Tree



Paternal grandfather
B 1863
D. 1936 ae 73
Angina Pectoris
Arteriosclerosis
(Death Certificate)
Chewed Tobacco
(Loved fatty foods)

Paternal grandmother
B 1869
D. 1937 ae 67
Diabetes
(gangrene extremities)
myocarditis
(Death Certificate)

maternal grandfather
B 1871
D 1920 ae 49
apoplexy with arteriosclerosis
(Death Certificate)
Photograph indicates may have had Graves disease.

maternal grandmother
B 1873/74
D 1962 ae 88/89
Acute Pulmonary Edema.
Hypertensive Heart disease with acute Congestive failure
(Death certificate)

aunt
B 1889
D 1961 ae 72
Cancer?

uncle
B 1891
D 1947 ae 56
Heart attack
Epilepsy (many yrs)

uncle
B 1892
D 1945 ae 53
over-weight
Aneurysm?

Father
B 1896
D 1963 ae 67
Heavy smoker
Heavy Alcohol user
myocardial Infarction
Arteriosclerosis (20 yrs)
Diabetes (20 yrs)
(Death Certificate)

Aunt
B 1908
Angina
Cervical/uterine Cancer

mother
B 1897
D 1932 ae 34 y 5 m
Carcinoma generalized abdominal probably primary in ovary
(Death Certificate)

aunt
B 1902
D 1971
Breast Cancer
Heart Attack

Infant
B 1895
D 1896
unknown

Cousin
B 1912
Cancer?

Cousin
B 1914
?

Cousin
B 1918
D 1984 ae 66
Had several heart attacks during 5 yrs before death w/ Heart attack

Cousin
B 1920
D 1985 ae 65
Diabetes
acute myocardial Infarction
(Death Certificate)

Cousin
B 1936
Was heavy alcohol user
Severe emphysema

(Geoff)
Cousin
B 1928

(Jane)
Cousin
B 1934

Sister
B 1919
D 1968 ae 49
Ovarian Cancer

Sister
B 1920
Graves disease
(Thyroid)

Sister
B 1923
D 1981 ae 58
Liver Cancer
Gall bladder disease.

Ed Leach
B 1925
mitral valve Repair - 1991
(Scarlet fever?)
Smoked cigarettes for 20 yrs. & quit 1969

Sister
B 1927
Coronary Artery disease
Heart attack 1983

(Paternal Side) Maternal Great Grandparents (maternal Side)

(William M. Chandler)
maternal great grandfather
B 1841
D 1893 ae 52
Several years before death suffered stroke of paralysis
(obituary)

(Rofanna Russell Chandler)
maternal great grandmother
B 1840
D 1894 ae 54
Ill for one month
(obituary)

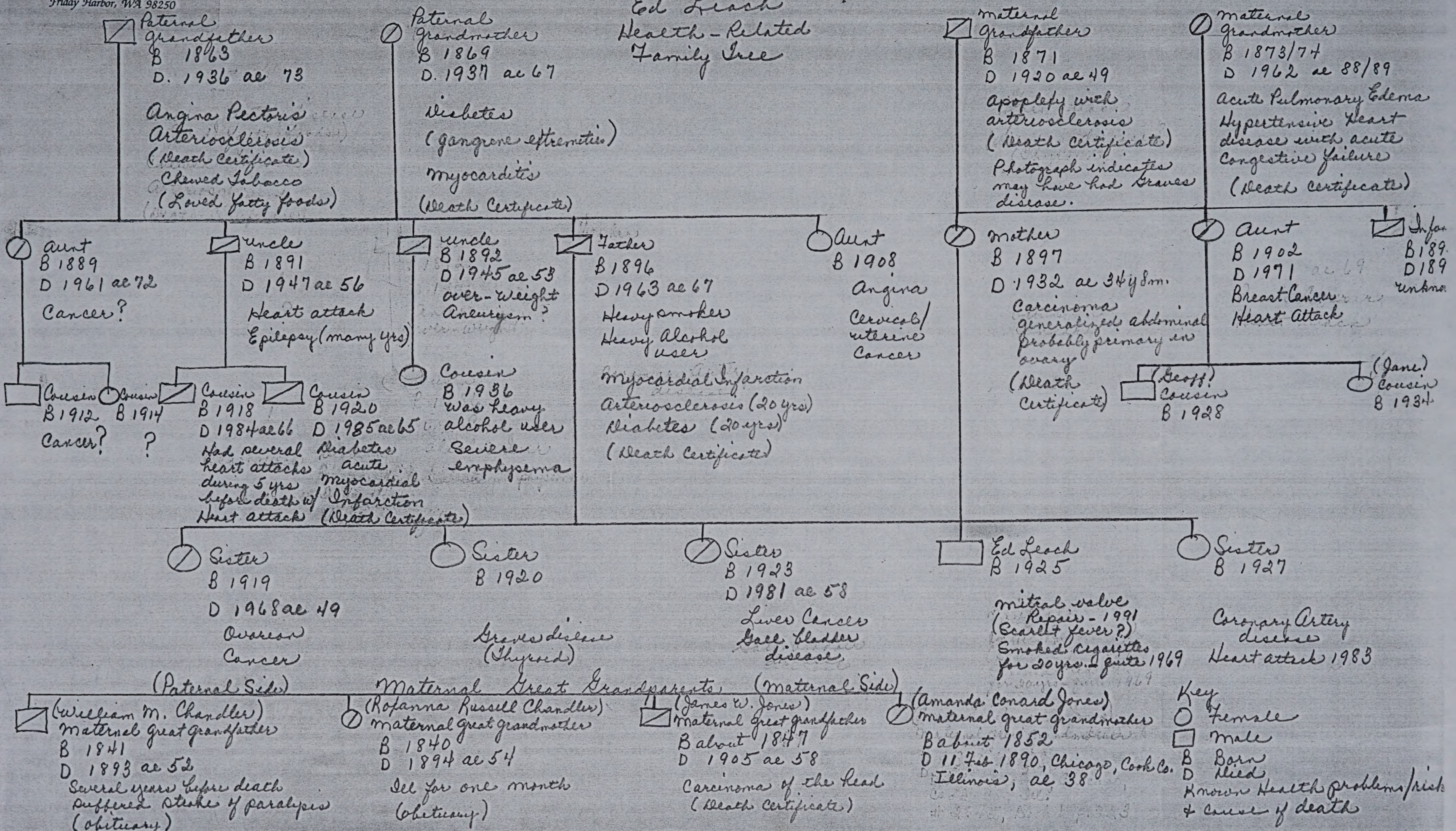
(James W. Jones)
maternal great grandfather
B about 1847
D 1905 ae 58
Carcinoma of the head
(Death Certificate)

(Amanda Conard Jones)
maternal great grandmother
B about 1852
D 11 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois, ae 38

Key
○ Female
☐ Male
B Born
D Died
Known Health problems/risks & Cause of death

Mrs. Betty Leach
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250

# Ed Leach
# Health-Related Family Tree



Paternal Grandfather
B 1863
D. 1936 ae 73
Angina Pectoris
Arteriosclerosis
(Death Certificate)
Chewed Tobacco
(Loved fatty foods)

Paternal Grandmother
B 1869
D. 1937 ae 67
Diabetes
(gangrene extremities)
Myocarditis
(Death Certificate)

Maternal Grandfather
B 1871
D 1920 ae 49
apoplexy with arteriosclerosis
(Death Certificate)
Photograph indicates may have had Graves disease.

Maternal Grandmother
B 1873/74
D 1962 ae 88/89
Acute Pulmonary Edema
Hypertensive Heart disease with acute Congestive failure
(Death certificate)

aunt
B 1889
D 1961 ae 72
Cancer?

uncle
B 1891
D 1947 ae 56
Heart attack
Epilepsy (many yrs)

uncle
B 1892
D 1945 ae 53
over-weight
Aneurysm?

Father
B 1896
D 1963 ae 67
Heavy smoker
Heavy Alcohol user
Myocardial Infarction
Arteriosclerosis (20 yrs)
Diabetes (20 yrs)
(Death Certificate)

Aunt
B 1908
Angina
Cervical/uterine Cancer

Mother
B 1897
D 1932 ae 34 y 8 m.
Carcinoma generalized abdominal probably primary in ovary
(Death Certificate)

Aunt
B 1902
D 1971
Breast Cancer
Heart Attack

Infan
B 189
D 189
unkno

Cousin
B 1912
Cancer?

Cousin
B 1914
?

Cousin
B 1918
D 1984 ae 66
Had several heart attacks during 5 yrs before death w/ Heart attack

Cousin
B 1920
D 1985 ae 65
Diabetes
acute myocardial Infarction
(Death Certificate)

Cousin
B 1936
Was heavy alcohol user
Severe emphysema

(Geoff)
Cousin
B 1928

(Jane)
Cousin
B 1934

Sister
B 1919
D 1968 ae 49
Ovarian Cancer

Sister
B 1920
Graves disease
(Thyroid)

Sister
B 1923
D 1981 ae 58
Liver Cancer
Gall bladder disease

Ed Leach
B 1925
mitral valve Repair - 1991
(Scarlet fever?)
Smoked cigarettes for 20 yrs. - quit 1969

Sister
B 1927
Coronary Artery disease
Heart attack 1983

(Paternal Side) Maternal Great Grandparents (Maternal Side)

(William M. Chandler)
maternal great grandfather
B 1841
D 1893 ae 52
Several years before death suffered stroke of paralysis
(obituary)

(Rofanna Russell Chandler)
maternal great grandmother
B 1840
D 1894 ae 54
Ill for one month
(obituary)

(James W. Jones)
maternal great grandfather
B about 1847
D 1905 ae 58
Carcinoma of the head
(Death Certificate)

(Amanda Conard Jones)
maternal great grandmother
B about 1852
D 11 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois, ae 38

Key
○ Female
☐ Male
B Born
D Died
Known Health problems/risk & cause of death

RECEIVED
JUN 12

State Department of Health

# CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

(Delayed Registration)

1738

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
(a) County Sargent (b) City or Village Havana, North Dakota (If outside city or village limits, specify TOWNSHIP)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Edward James Leach

3. Sex Male | 4. Twin or triplet? | 5. Number in order of birth (To be answered only in case of plural birth) | 6. Legitimate? yes | 7. DATE OF BIRTH December 29, 1898 (Month by name) (Day) (Year)

1896

**FATHER OF CHILD**

8. Full name Edward James Leach
9. Color or race white 10. Age at time of this birth 36 yrs.
11. Birthplace Kenosha, Wisconsin
12. Occupation (at the time of this birth)

**MOTHER OF CHILD**

13. Full maiden name Elizabeth King
14. Color or race white 15. Age at time of this birth 27 yrs.
16. Birthplace Potawatomie County, Iowa
17. Occupation housewife (at the time of this birth)

18. Total number of children born to this mother 3 (as at the time of this birth and including this child) Number of children still living 3

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, PARENTS, NEAREST RELATIVE OR OTHER PERSON LIVING AT THE TIME AND HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THE FACTS OF THIS BIRTH**

State of North Dakota )
)ss.
County of Sargent )

E. J. Leach, being first duly sworn on oath states that the foregoing statements are true to the best of his knowledge, and that information as to the birth-date was obtained from the family Record (Specify record, is possible), and that the remaining information was obtained from

√Signed Wm D. Lyle, M.D.
Relationship to child none
Address Havana, N. Dak.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April 1944.

C. F. Cole County Judge
Notary Public

Seal of Notary Public

My commission expires

Mabel Evans, Deputy State Registrar

Date received June 12, 1944

**STATEMENT OF APPLICANT**

1. Supporting evidence submitted herewith to establish place and date of birth (to be filled in by State Registrar):

(1) School records of the Weber School 3, Havana, dated 1908 shows the birth year of Edward Leach as 1898. Signed Hazel J. Seavert, Dep. Co. Supt.

(2) Affidavit on the face of the certificate signed by the attending physician based on family records.

2. Name of attending physician Dr. Lyle

If front is not signed by physician, please give reason:

3. State specific purpose for which this registration is desired (e. g. school admission, work permit, employer's record, etc.)

Personal record

4. If record is intended for governmental agency, etc., give name and address

5. I hereby certify that the foregoing information and that on the face of this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of applicant Edward J. Leach

Relationship to person to be registered

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. AGE SHOULD BE STATED EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS SHOULD STATE CAUSE OF DEATH IN PLAIN TERMS SO THAT IT MAY BE PROPERLY CLASSIFIED.

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OREGON
BOARD OF HEALTH -- PORTLAND
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

STATE FILE NO. 11786
DATE RECEIVED SEP 10 1963
LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 736

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print all entries in black ink) First: Edward Middle: James Last: Leach
2. PLACE OF DEATH A. COUNTY Multnomah
B. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION (If outside corporate limits, so specify) Portland X
C. LENGTH OF STAY IN 2B 19 yrs
D. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Residence 11911 S. E. Division
3. USUAL RESIDENCE (If Institution, give residence before admission) A. STATE Oregon B. COUNTY Multnomah
C. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION (If outside corporate limits, so specify) Portland X
D. STREET ADDRESS, RURAL ROUTE, ETC 11911 S. E. Division
4. DATE OF DEATH Month: August Day: 23 Year: 1963
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARITAL STATUS ☒ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Never Married
8. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 502-07-6867
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of life) Accountant
10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Retired
11. NAME OF SPOUSE Maye
12. DATE OF BIRTH Month: December ~~Mar~~ Day: 29 Year: 1895
13. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Yrs. 67 IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HOURS Hours Minutes
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Havana, North Dakota
15. WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN OF ☒ U. S. ☐ Foreign Country Name of Country
16. IF DECEASED WAS A VETERAN, WHAT WAR? WW I
17. NAME OF FATHER Edward J. Leach
18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth King
19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Maye Leach - wife

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. CAUSE OF DEATH (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE IN (A), (B), AND (C).

| | | Interval Between Onset and Death (Years, days, hours, etc.) |
|---|---|---|
| PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A): | Myocardial infarction | 2 days |
| Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (B): | Arterio sclerosis | 20 years |
| DUE TO (C): | Diabetes | 20 years |

PART II: Other Significant Conditions contributing to Death but not related to the terminal disease or condition given in Part I (a):

21. If deceased was Female, was there a pregnancy in the past 12 months? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
22. Was an Autopsy performed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
23. WAS DEATH RESULT OF ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Homicide
24. IF ACCIDENT, DID INJURY OCCUR ☐ At Work ☐ Not At Work
25A. PLACE OF INJURY (Such as Farm, Home, Forest, etc.)
25B. City County State
26. TIME OF INJURY Hour ........ a. m. ........ p. m. Month Day Year
27. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED.

28. CERTIFICATE: I certify that I (attended) (investigated the death of) the deceased fr , on 1956 (date) to Aug 23 1963 (date) and that the death occurred at 3:10a m. from the causes and on the date stated above.
H J McGowan (Signature) MD (Title) 813 Portland Medical Center (Address) 8/24/63 (Date Signed)

29. RESERVED FOR REGISTRAR'S USE 2.60 X

30A. DECEASED WILL BE ☒ Buried ☐ Cremated ☐ Removed ☐ Other
30B. DATE Aug. 27, 1963
30C. NAME OF CREMATORY OR CEMETERY Willamette National
30D. LOCATION (City or Town) Portland State Oregon
31. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR AUG 26 1963
32. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
33. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS Jacobson Family Funeral Home: Portland, Ore.

DATE ISSUED Sept. 29 1978

TATE OF OREGON, COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH)SS
 HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING COPY HAS BEEN COMPARED BY ME WITH THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT AND
S A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AS THE SAME APPEARS ON FILE IN THE
ITAL STATISTICS SECTION OF THE OREGON STATE HEALTH DIVISION AND IN MY OFFICIAL CARE AND CUSTODY.

STATE REGISTRAR

PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Hennepin
Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Minneapolis

## STATE OF MINNESOTA
Division of Vital Statistics
### RECORD OF BIRTH

38618

Reg. District No. No. in Registration Book
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

No. HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL St.; Ward)

FULL NAME OF CHILD ~~Baby Girl~~ Jan Chandler Leach
If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

Sex of Child Female
Twin, triplet, or other?
No. in order of birth
(To be answered only in event of plural births)
Legitimate Yes
Date of birth Feb 10, 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year)

| FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|
| FULL NAME Edward J. Leach | FULL MAIDEN NAME Vera Chandler |
| POST OFFICE ADDRESS 2104 Emerson So | POST OFFICE ADDRESS 2104 Emerson So |
| COLOR White AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23 (Years) | COLOR White AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 (Years) |
| BIRTHPLACE Minnesota | BIRTHPLACE Illinois |
| OCCUPATION Medical Corps Ft Snelling | OCCUPATION Housewife |
| Number of children born to this mother, including present birth One | Number of children of this mother now living One |

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive (Born alive or Stillborn) at 3:9 M., on the date above stated.

Was an Ophthalmia Neonotorum Prophylactic used as required by law Yes

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., must make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) Weston
PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT OR INFORMANT.
(Cross out words which do not apply)

Date Feb 10 19 Address 800 P & S Bldg.

Given name added from a supplemental report ,
19

(Signature)
REGISTRAR.

Filed REC'D. FEB 13 1919 19 Address

Evidence indicates that the above certificate was filed February 13, 1919.

STATE OF MINNESOTA)
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN) SS

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the official record on file with the Section of Vital Statistics Registration of the Minnesota Department of Health.

Dated at Minneapolis
January 23, 1979

Frederick L. King
State Registrar
Minnesota Department of Health

Any alterations shown were made under the authority of Minnesota Statutes 1971, Section 144.172 and the reulations of the Minnesota Department of Health.

NOT VALID WITHOUT IMPRESSED SEAL

9-8-19-3M

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated.

PLACE OF BIRTH

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Division of Vital Statistics

## RECORD OF BIRTH

**47668**

County of Hennepin
Township of
or
Village of
or
City of Minneapolis (No. HILL CREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL St.; Ward)

Reg. District No. No. in Registration Book
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

FULL NAME OF CHILD ~~Betty~~ ~~Girl~~ Verla Eleanore Leach
{ If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

Sex of Child female
Twin, triplet, or other?
No. in order of birth
(To be answered only in event of plural births)
Legitimate? yes
Date of birth Sept. 29 19 20
(Month) (Day) (Year)

| FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|
| FULL NAME Edward J. Leach | FULL MAIDEN NAME Vera Chandler |
| POST OFFICE ADDRESS 2104 Emerson So | POST OFFICE ADDRESS 2104 Emerson So. |
| COLOR white AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 24 (Years) | COLOR white AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 23 (Years) |
| BIRTHPLACE North Dakota | BIRTHPLACE Chicago - Ill |
| OCCUPATION Private Secretary - Weyman Burton Co. | OCCUPATION Housewife |
| Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 2 | Number of children of this mother now living 2 |

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 1:48 A. M., on the date above stated.
(Born alive or ~~Stillborn~~)

Was an Ophthalmia Neonctorum Prophylactic used as required by law Yes

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., must make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) M.D.,
PHYSICIAN, ~~MIDWIFE, PARENT OR INFORMANT.~~
(Cross out words which do not apply)

Date Address 803 Phys & Surg Bldg

Given name added from a supplemental report ,
19

(Signature) REGISTRAR.

Filed OCT 2 1920, 19 Address

STATE OF MINNESOTA) SS
COUNTY OF HENNEPIN)

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the official record on file with the Section of Vital Statistics Registration of the Minnesota Department of Health.

Dated at Minneapolis
August 20, 1979

Frederick L. King
State Registrar
Minnesota Department of Health

NOT VALID WITHOUT IMPRESSED SEAL

State of Minnesota,
County of Hennepin. } ss.

I hereby certify that on the Twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen at Minneapolis, in said County, the undersigned, a Clergyman did join in the holy bonds of matrimony, according to the laws of this State,

Edward James Leach, Jr, of the County of Hennepin and State of Minnesota,
Vera Eleanor Chandler, of the County of Hennepin and State of Minnesota.

In Presence of

Mrs W. A. Chandler
Dorothy Chandler
} WITNESSES

Henry P. Dewey

Officiating officer please give P. O. address.
No. 500 Groveland Ave
Minneapolis, Minn.

TO OFFICIATING OFFICER:

---

213 - 135

# Marriage License
## and Certificate

Edward J. Leach Jr
To
Vera E. Chandler

*A copy of my credentials of ordination is recorded in the office of Clerk of District Court for the County of Hennepin, State of Minnesota.*
Henry P. Dewey

103 - 104

Filed APR 2 2 1918, A. D. 1918
APR 22
and duly recorded in book 213
page 135, of Marriage Records.
B. E. Neilson Clerk.
By J B Mohn Deputy.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Winnebago

Registration Dist. No. 943

16978

STATE OF ILLINOIS ORIGINAL

Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Statistics

Rockford {~~*Village~~ *City ~~*Township~~ ~~*Road Dist.~~} Primary Dist. No. 3744

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

*(Cancel the three terms not applicable—Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address)

Street and Number, No. 518 Acorn St.; ..........Ward,

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.) ..........Hospital.

Registered No. 289 (Consecutive No.)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 7 yrs. ..........mos. ..........ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? ..........yrs. ..........mos. ..........ds.

2. FULL NAME Vera E. Leach

(a) Residence: No. 518 Acorn St., ..........Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female

4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (*write* the word) Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Edward Leach.

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug. 29, 1897

7. AGE Years 34 Months 8 Days 0 If LESS than 1 day, ..........hrs. or ..........min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Own home

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Sept. 1931

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 13

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Chicago Illinois

FATHER

13. NAME William Chandler.

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Cordoba Iowa

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Lou Jones.

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Clinton Iowa

17. INFORMANT Edward Leach (personal signature with pen and ink)

P. O. Address 518 Acorn St

18. PLACE OF BURIAL, Cremation or Removal

Cemetery Cedar Bluff

19. DATE April 30, 1932

Location Rockford Ill (~~Township, Road Dist., Village or~~ City)

County Winnebago State Illinois

20. UNDERTAKER Wm H. Coorman (personal signature with pen and ink)

McAllister & Julian (firm name, if any)

ADDRESS Rockford Illinois

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) April 29 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May, 1931, to Apr 29-1932

I last saw her alive on apr 26, 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 A m.

*The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Carcinoma, generalized abdominal probably primary in ovary

Date of onset: about 1 yr. ago.

Other contributory causes of importance:

23. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Was an operation performed? yes Date of Oct. 20-1931

For what disease or injury? Exploratory laparotomy

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? Tissue section

24. Was disease in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, specify

(Signed) Carl H Bartlina M. D.

Address 303 N. Main St Rockford Ill

Date 4/29/1932, 193.... Telephone M1011

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner. See Section 10, Coroner's Act.

25. Filed 4/29, 1932 Registrar.

P. O. Address ROCKFORD, ILL ..........Ill.

---

*I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record as made from the original certificate for the person named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois.*

SPRINGFIELD

SEPTEMBER 28, 1978

THIS IS NOT A VALID CERTIFIED COPY WITHOUT THE EMBOSSED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR

STATE OF ILLINOIS

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics
**ORIGINAL**

# CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

15086 Registered No. 24 (Consecutive No.)

Registration Dist. No. 943

Primary Dist. No. 8069

45 1. PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Winnebago
Rockford (*Township *Road-Dist. *Village *City. (Cancel the three terms not applicable. Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address).)
Street and Number, No. ______, ______ St., ______ Ward. County infirmary Hospital (If birth occurred in hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD SALLY ANN ~~Marion~~ ~~Everett~~ Leach. (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.)

3. Sex of Child: Female
†4. Twin, Triplet, or other? ______ (To be answered only in the event of plural births)
5. Number in order of birth [illegible]
6. Legitimate? yes
7. Date of birth February 24 (Month) (Day), 1927 (Year)

**FATHER**

8. Full Name Edward Dennis Leach
9. Residence (P. O. Address) Rockford
10. Color W.
11. Age at last birthday 30 years
12. Birthplace (City or Place) Havana
(Name State, if in U. S.) No. Dakota
(Name Country, if Foreign) ______
13. Occupation (Nature of Industry) Fireman

**MOTHER**

14. Full Maiden Name Vera E. Chandler.
15. Residence (P. O. Address) Rockford.
16. Color W
17. Age at last birthday 29 years
18. Birthplace (City or Place) Chicago.
(Name State, if in U. S.) Ill.
(Name Country, if Foreign) ______
19. Occupation (Nature of Industry) Housewife.

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child). (a) Born alive and now living 5 (b) born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 0

What treatment was given child's eyes at birth? ______

AMENDED 1-16-45

21. CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was BORN ALIVE at 1:30 P. M., on the date above stated.

*Where there is no attending physician or midwife, then the father, mother, householder, etc., shall make this return. See Sec. 12, vital statistics law.

22. (Signature) ______ (Physician or Midwife) M. D. ~~Midwife~~
Address [illegible] Telephone [illegible]
Date Certificate Signed March 4th (Month) (Day) 1927 (Year)

23. Given name added from a supplemental report ______ (Month) ______ (Day), 19 ______ (Year)
______ Registrar.

24. Filed 3-5-27 19 ______ [illegible] Registrar
ROCKFORD, ILL.
Post Office Address ______

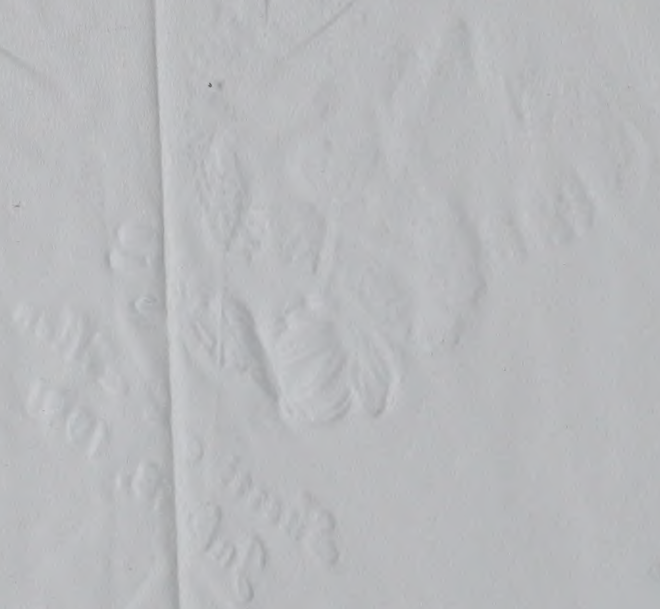
This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the official record filed with the Illinois Department of Public Health

JUL 2 4 1987

Aaron Vangeison
AARON VANGEISON
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

NOT VALID WITHOUT THE EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Sherri and Allen
July 13, 1991



STATE OF ILLINOIS

074386

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

STATE OF ILLINOIS
Department of Public Health - Division of Vital Statistics
ORIGINAL

# CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

15086 Registered No. 24 (Consecutive No.)

45 1. PLACE OF BIRTH
County of Winnebago
Registration Dist. No. 943
Rockford (1) { *Township *Road-Dist. *Village *City.
Primary Dist. No. 8069
*(Cancel the three terms not applicable. Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address).

Street and Number, No. ________, ________ St., ________ Ward. County infirmary Hospital
(If birth occurred in hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD SALLY ANN ~~Marion~~ ~~Fawcett~~ Leach. (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Sex of Child<br>Female | †4. Twin, Triplet, or other? | 5. Number in order of birth 5<br>(To be answered only in the event of plural births) | 6. Legitimate?<br>yes | 7. Date of birth February 24, 1927<br>(Month) (Day) (Year) |

| FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|
| 8. Full Name Edward James Leach | 14. Full Maiden Name Vera E. Chandler. |
| 9. Residence (P. O. Address) Rockford | 15. Residence (P. O. Address) Rockford. |
| 10. Color W. 11. Age at last birthday 30 years | 16. Color W 17. Age at last birthday 29 years |
| 12. Birthplace (City or Place) Havana<br>(Name State, if in U. S.) No. Dakota<br>(Name Country, if Foreign) | 18. Birthplace (City or Place) Chicago.<br>(Name State, if in U. S.) Ill.<br>(Name Country, if Foreign) |
| 13. Occupation (Nature of Industry) Salesman | 19. Occupation (Nature of Industry) Housewife. |

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child). (a) Born alive and now living 5 (b) born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 0

What treatment was given child's eyes at birth?

AMENDED 7-16-45

21. CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was BORN ALIVE at 6.30 P. M., on the date above stated.

*Where there is no attending physician or midwife, then the father, mother, householder, etc., shall make this return. See Sec. 12, vital statistics law.

22. (Signature) Willard [illegible] M. D. ~~Midwife~~ (Physician or Midwife)

Address [illegible] Rockford Telephone [illegible]

Date Certificate Signed March 4th (Month) (Day) 1927 (Year)

23. Given name added from a supplemental report ________ 19__ (Month) (Day) (Year) ________ Registrar.

24. Filed 3-5-27 19__ [illegible] Registrar
Post Office Address ROCKFORD

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the official record filed with the Illinois Department of Public Health

JUL 24 1987

Aaron Vangeison
AARON VANGEISON
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

NOT VALID WITHOUT THE EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

# STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
# DIVISION OF HEALTH

WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION

## CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

BIRTH NO. 16389

REG. DIST. NO. D 2
REGISTRAR'S NO. 81

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY King
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Auburn 003
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Auburn Gen. Hosp.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE Washington b. COUNTY King
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Auburn 173
d. STREET (If rural, give location) ADDRESS 100 C St. S.E.

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or print) a. (First) Franklin b. (Middle) Allen c. (Last) Latimer Jr.

4. SEX male
5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) Apr. (Day) 19 (Year) 1955

### FATHER OF CHILD

356

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Franklin b. (Middle) Allen c. (Last) Latimer
8. COLOR OR RACE white
9. AGE (At time of this birth) 31 YEARS
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Kansas City, Mo.
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Inspector
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Boeing Aircraft

### MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Sally b. (Middle) Ann c. (Last) Leach
13. COLOR OR RACE white
14. AGE (At time of this birth) 28 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Rockford, Ill.
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 0
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0

17. INFORMANT Darcy Latimer

*I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.*

18a. SIGNATURE Robert J [illegible] MD
18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. ☒ ~~Midwife~~ ☐ Other (Specify)
18c. ADDRESS 420 E. Main Auburn
18d. DATE SIGNED 4/22/55
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 4-22-55
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE June C Taylor
21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED By (Registrar)

MAR 13 1989

DO NOT DESTROY

DSHS 9-641A (11/85)

CERTIFIED COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH VITAL RECORDS. CERTIFIED COPIES MUST HAVE THE OFFICIAL SEAL

Dear Ed & Betty,

Thank you SO much for your generous wedding present. That was very kind of you. We're happy you were able to make it. We realize what a long trip it was. Hope you are both well. All our love, Allen & Sheri Latimer

*Allen and Sherri Latimer*

© ARTCO, USA

*Mr. and Mrs. John Miracle*
*and*
*Mrs. Sally Latimer*
*request the honour of your presence*
*at the marriage of their children*
*Sherri Miracle*
*and*
*Allen Latimer*
*on Saturday, the thirteenth of July*
*Nineteen hundred and ninety-one*
*at seven o'clock in the evening*
*Calvary Church of the Nazarene*
*5375 North Maroa Avenue*
*Fresno, California*

Name of Compiler Gloria Miracle

Address 10763 E. Ashlan

City, State Sanger, CA 93657

Date 9-7-00

# FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____. Chart No. ____

b Date of Birth
bpl Birth Place
m Date of Marriage
mpl Place of Marriage
d Date of Death
dpl Death Place

1 Sherri Miracle
b 11/19/66
bpl Santa Clara, CA
m 7/13/91
mpl Fresno, CA.
d
dpl

2 John matt Miracle (born Jm) (Father of No. 1)
b 5/11/38
bpl Speed well, TN
m 7/2/66
mpl Reno, NV
d
dpl

3 Gloria Miracle (Mother of No. 1)
b 10/8/45
bpl FRESNO, CA
d
dpl

4 Colson Miracle (Father of No. 2)
b 3-1-06
bpl
m
mpl
d 7-19-47
dpl Speedwell, TN

5 Zola Leach (Mother of No. 2)
b 7/4/09
bpl Speedwell, TN
d 7/24/80
dpl Fresno, CA

6 Frederico Fernandez (Father of No. 3)
b 3-21-1898
bpl GAIARTA, Spain
m 6-28-44
mpl FRESNO, CA
d 5/8/92
dpl Fresno, CA.

7 Victoria Krathian (Mother of No. 3)
b 12/14/1902
bpl Dikranagerd, TURKEY, (previously ARmenia)
d 3/8/96
dpl Sanger, CA

8 John Mattison MiRAcle
b MARCH 1867 This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl HARLAN County, Kentucky
m 5-19-1887
mpl Bell County, Kentucky
d 2/12/43
dpl

9 PARASittia Partin
b May 1872 This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl
d
dpl

10 William (Billy) Leach
b This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl
m
mpl
d
dpl

11 SusanB. WRight
b This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl
d
dpl

12 Lucas Fernandez
b This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl Hoceabejas, Spain
m
mpl
d
dpl

13 Clara Lizarralde
b This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl SanSebastian, Spain
d
dpl

14 John Krathian
b 7-1-1878 This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl Dikranagerd, TURKEY
m 1900
mpl DikranageRd, TURKEY (armenia).
d 7-18-1953
dpl FRESNO, CA

15 Lucia PRoodian
b 2-4-1988 This Person Cont. On Chart No. ____
bpl DikRanagerd, TURKEY (armenia)
d 12-17-1979
dpl FRESNO, CA

Franklin Allen Latimer Spouse of No. 1
b 4/19/55
bpl
d
dpl

Form A24, Four Generation Ancestor Chart by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Family Group Record- 736

Page 1 of 1

**Husband** John MIRACLE-2366

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | ✓5/11/38 | Place | ✓ Speedwell Tenn. |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | ✓7/3/66 | Place | ✓ Reno, NV |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Husband's father Given name(s) | ✓ Colson | Last name | ✓ Miracle | ☑ Deceased |
| Husband's mother Given name(s) | ✓ Zola Emily | Maiden name | ✓ Leach | ☑ Deceased |

**Wife** Gloria -2370 Surname

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | ✓10/8/45 | Place | ✓ FRESNO, CA |
| Christened | | Place | FRESNO, CA |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wife's father Given name(s) | ✓ Federico | Last name | ✓ Fernandez | ☑ Deceased |
| Wife's mother Given name(s) | ✓ Victoria | Maiden name | ✓ Kratlian | ☑ Deceased |

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F **Sherri MIRACLE-2365**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Born | ✓11/9/66 | Place | ✓ Santa Clara, CA |
| Christened | 2/12/67 | Place | FRESNO, CA 'St Pauls Armenian Church |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 | | MRIN: 735 |
| Married | 13 Jul 1991 | Place | Fresno, Fresno, CA |

Mrs Betty Leach
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa CA 95409-6263
707-537-1609
bleach@inreach.com

| | |
|---|---|
| Prepared by<br>Mrs. Betty Leach | Address<br>7541 Oak Leaf Drive |
| Phone<br>707-537-1609 | Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263 |
| Date prepared<br>19 Aug 2000 | |

FRESNO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.______

EVE[illegible]UMBERS MALE - UNEVEN FEMALE (Give full name when known on all entries)

USE MAIDEN NAMES ON ALL FEMALES.

Number 1 on this chart
is same individual as
No.______on Chart______

Continued on chart

Father

2 John M. Miracle
BORN 5-11-38
WHERE Speedwell, Tenn
WHEN MARRIED 7-2-65
DIED
WHERE

Sh[illegible] L. Miracle
BORN 11-9-66
WHERE SANTA CLARA CA
WHEN MARRIED 7-13-91
DIED
WHERE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Mother

3 Gloria L. Fernandez
BORN 10-8-45
WHERE FRESNO CA
DIED
WHERE

4 Colson Miracle
BORN -06
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Speedwell, Tenn

5 Zola Emily Leach
BORN 7-4-09
WHERE Speedwell, Tenn
DIED -80
WHERE FRESNO, CA

6 Federico Fernandez
BORN 3-21-98
WHERE Galdakta Spain
WHEN MARRIED 6-28-44
DIED
WHERE

7 Victoria Keatlian
BORN 12-14-02
WHERE Dearbackir, Turkey
DIED
WHERE

8 John Man Miracle ______
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Parasitla Partn ______
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Billy Leach ______
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Susan Wright ______
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Lucas Fernandez ______
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Clara Lizarralde ______
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Megerdich Keatlian ______
BORN
WHERE Dearbackir, Turkey
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Fresno, CA

15 Lucia ______
BORN
WHERE Dearbackir, Turkey
DIED
WHERE FRESNO CA

COMPILER HEREOF:
Name______
Addr[illegible]s______
City______
Date______

Sources & References on reverse hereof.

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

**1 John Matt MIRACLE-2366**
B:11 May 1938
P:Speedwell,TN
M:2 Jul 1966 - 736
P:Reno,Washoe,NV
D:
P:

Gloria FERNANDEZ-2370
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Colson MIRACLE-2445
B:1 Mar 1906
P:
M: -- 766
P:
D:19 Jul 1947
P:Speedwell,TN

3 Zola LEACH-2446
B:4 Jul 1909
P:Speedwell,TN
D:24 Jul 1980
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA

4 John Mattison MIRACLE-2447
B:Mar 1867
P:Harlan Co.,KY
M:19 May 1887 - 767
P:Bell Co.,KY
D:12 Feb 1943
P:

5 Parasittia PARTIN-2448
B:May 1872
P:
D:
P:

6 William (Billy) LEACH-2449
B:
P:
M: -- 768
P:
D:
P:

7 Susan B. WRIGHT-2450
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Gloria FERNANDEZ-2370**
B:8 Oct 1945
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA
M:2 Jul 1966 - 736
P:Reno,Washoe,NV
D:
P:

John Matt MIRACLE-2366
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Frederico FERNANDEZ-2451
B:21 Mar 1898
P:Galarta,Spain
M:28 Jun 1944 - 769
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA
D:8 May 1992
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA

3 Victoria KRATLIAN-2452
B:14 Dec 1902
P:Dikranagerd,Turkey (Armenia)
D:8 Mar 1996
P:Sanger,Fresno,CA

4 Lucas FERNANDEZ-2453
B:
P:Hoceabejas,Spain
M: -- 770
P:
D:
P:

5 Clara LIZARRALDE-2454
B:
P:San Sebastian,Spain
D:
P:

6 John KRATLIAN-2457
B:1 Jul 1878
P:Dikranagerd,Turkey (Armenia)
M:1900 - 772
P:Dikranagerd,Turkey (Armenia)
D:18 Jul 1953
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA

7 Lucia PROODIAN-2455
B:4 Feb 1888
P:Dikranagerd,Turkey (Armenia)
D:17 Dec 1979
P:Fresno,Fresno,CA

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. EVERY ITEM OF INFORMATION SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SUPPLIED. AGE SHOULD BE STATED EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS SHOULD STATE CAUSE OF DEATH IN PLAIN TERMS SO THAT IT MAY BE PROPERLY CLASSIFIED.

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OREGON
BOARD OF HEALTH -- PORTLAND
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

STATE FILE NO. 11786
DATE RECEIVED SEP 1 0 1963
LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 736

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print all entries in black ink) First: Edward Middle: James Last: Leach
2. PLACE OF DEATH
A. COUNTY Multnomah
B. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION (If outside corporate limits, so specify) Portland
C. LENGTH OF STAY IN 2B 19 yrs
D. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Residence 11911 S. E. Division
3. USUAL RESIDENCE (If institution, give residence before admission)
A. STATE Oregon
B. COUNTY Multnomah
C. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION (If outside corporate limits, so specify) Portland
D. STREET ADDRESS, RURAL ROUTE, ETC. 11911 S. E. Division
4. DATE OF DEATH Month: August Day: 23 Year: 1963
5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARITAL STATUS ☒ Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ Never Married
8. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 502-07-6867
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done during most of life) Accountant
10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Retired
11. NAME OF SPOUSE Maye
12. DATE OF BIRTH Month: December ~~Mar~~ Day: 29 Year: 1896
13. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Yrs. 67
IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days
IF UNDER 24 HOURS Hours Minutes
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Havana, North Dakota
15. WAS DECEASED A CITIZEN OF ☒ U. S. ☐ Foreign Country Name of Country
16. IF DECEASED WAS A VETERAN, WHAT WAR? WW I
17. NAME OF FATHER Edward J. Leach
18. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth King
19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Maye Leach - wife

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. CAUSE OF DEATH (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE IN (A), (B), AND (C).

| | | Interval Between Onset and Death (Years, days, hours, etc.) |
|---|---|---|
| PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A): | Myocardial infarction | 2 days |
| Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last DUE TO (B): | Arterio sclerosis | 20 years |
| DUE TO (C): | Diabetes | 20 years |

PART II: Other Significant Conditions contributing to Death but not related to the terminal disease or condition given in Part I (a):

21. If deceased was Female, was there a pregnancy in the past 12 months? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
22. Was an Autopsy performed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
23. WAS DEATH RESULT OF ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Homicide
24. IF ACCIDENT, DID INJURY OCCUR ☐ At Work ☐ Not At Work
25A. PLACE OF INJURY (Such as Farm, Home, Forest, etc.)
25B. City County State
26. TIME OF INJURY Hour ........ a. m. ........ p. m. Month Day Year
27. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED.

28 CERTIFICATE: I certify that I (attended) (investigated the death of) the deceased from 1956 to Aug 23 1963 (date) and that the death occurred at 3:10a m. from the causes and on the date stated above.
H. J. McGowan (Signature) MD (Title) 813 Portland Medical Center (Address) 8/24/63 (Date Signed)

29. RESERVED FOR REGISTRAR'S USE 2.60 X

30A. DECEASED WILL BE ☒ Buried ☐ Cremated ☐ Removed ☐ Other
30B. DATE Aug. 27, 1963
30C. NAME OF CREMATORY OR CEMETERY Willamette National
30D. LOCATION (City or Town) Portland State Oregon
31 DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR AUG 26 1963
32. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
33. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS Jacobson Family Funeral Hous: Portland, Ore.

DATE ISSUED Sept. 29 1978

E OF OREGON, COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH)SS
EREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING COPY HAS BEEN COMPARED BY ME WITH THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT AND
A TRUE, FULL AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AS THE SAME APPEARS ON FILE IN THE
AL STATISTICS SECTION OF THE OREGON STATE HEALTH DIVISION AND IN MY OFFICIAL CASE AND CUSTODY.

STATE REGISTRAR

# CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

(Delayed Registration)

1738

1. PLACE OF BIRTH Havana, North Dakota
(a) County Sargent (b) City or Village (If outside city or village limits, specify TOWNSHIP)

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Edward James Leach

3. Sex Male | 4. Twin or triplet? | 5. Number in order of birth (To be answered only in case of plural birth) | 6. Legitimate? yes | 7. DATE OF BIRTH December 29, 1898 (Month by name) (Day) (Year)

189

**FATHER OF CHILD**

8. Full name Edward James Leach
9. Color or race white 10. Age at time of this birth 36 yrs.
11. Birthplace Kenosha, Wisconsin
12. Occupation (at the time of this birth)

**MOTHER OF CHILD**

13. Full maiden name Elizabeth King
14. Color or race white 15. Age at time of this birth 27 yrs.
16. Birthplace Potawatomie County, Iowa
17. Occupation housewife (at the time of this birth)

18. Total number of children born to this mother 3 (as at the time of this birth and including this child) Number of children still living 3

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, PARENTS, NEAREST RELATIVE OR OTHER PERSON LIVING AT THE TIME AND HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THE FACTS OF THIS BIRTH

State of North Dakota )
)ss.
County of Sargent )

S. J. Leach, being first duly sworn on oath states that the foregoing statements are true to the best of her knowledge, and that information as to the birth-date was obtained from the family record (Specify record, is possible), and that the remaining information was obtained from

√Signed Wm D. Lyle, M. D.
Relationship to child none
Address Havana, N. Dak.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April 1944
C. F. Cole County Judge
Notary Public

Seal of Notary Public

My commission expires

Mabel [illegible], Deputy State Registrar

Date received June 12, 1944

**STATEMENT OF APPLICANT**

1. Supporting evidence submitted herewith to establish place and date of birth (to be filled in by State Registrar):
(1) School records of the Weber School 3, Havana, dated 1908 shows the birth year of Edward Leach as 1898. Signed Hazel J. Seavert, Dep. Co. Supt.
(2) Affidavit on the face of the certificate signed by the attending physician based on family records.

2. Name of attending physician Dr. Lyle
If front is not signed by physician, please give reason:

3. State specific purpose for which this registration is desired (e. g. school admission, work permit, employer's record, etc.)
[illegible]

4. If record is intended for governmental agency, etc., give name and address

5. I hereby certify that the foregoing information and that on the face of this certificate is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of applicant Edward J. Leach

16978

STATE OF ILLINOIS ORIGINAL

Department of Public Health—Division of Vital Statistics

## STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration Dist. No. 943

Primary Dist. No. 3744

Registered No. 289 (Consecutive No.)

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Winnebago

Rockford ~~*Village~~ *City ~~*Township~~ ~~*Road Dist.~~

*(Cancel the three terms not applicable—Do not enter "R. R.," "R. F. D.," or other P. O. address)

Street and Number, No. 518 Acorn St.; ........ Ward, ........ Hospital.

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 7 yrs. ........ mos. ........ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? ........ yrs. ........ mos. ........ ds.

2. FULL NAME Vera E. Leach

(a) Residence: No. 518 Acorn St., ........ Ward. ........

(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

### PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female

4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (*write* the word) Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Edward Leach.

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug. 29, 1897

7. AGE Years 34 Months 8 Days 0 If LESS than 1 day, ........ hrs. or ........ min.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Own home

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Sept 1931

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 13

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Chicago (State or country) Illinois

FATHER

13. NAME William Chandler.

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Cordoba (State or country) Iowa

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Lou Jones.

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Clinton (State or country) Iowa

17. INFORMANT Edward Leach (personal signature with pen and ink)

P. O. Address 518 Acorn St

18. PLACE OF BURIAL, Cremation or Removal

Cemetery Cedar Bluff

Location Rockford Ill (~~Township, Road Dist., Village~~ or City)

County Winnebago State Illinois

19. DATE April 30, 1932

20. UNDERTAKER Wm H. Poorman (personal signature with pen and ink)

McAllister & Sutton (firm name, if any)

ADDRESS Rockford Illinois

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) April 29 1932

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 31, to Apr 29-1932

I last saw her alive on Apr 26, 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 A m.

*The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Carcinoma, generalized abdominal probably primary in ovary

Date of onset: about 1 yr. ago.

Other contributory causes of importance:

23. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ✓

Was an operation performed? yes Date of Oct. 20-1931

For what disease or injury? Exploratory laparotomy

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? Tissue section

24. Was disease in any way related to occupation of deceased? No ✓

If so, specify ........

(Signed) Carl H Bartling M. D.

Address 303 N. Main St Rockford Ill

Date 4/29/1932 193.... Telephone [illegible]

*N. B.—State the disease causing death. All cases of death from "violence, casualty, or any undue means" must be referred to the coroner. See Section 10, Coroner's Act.

25. Filed 4/29, 1932 Registrar.

P. O. Address ROCKFORD, ILL Ill.

---

*I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record as made from the original certificate for the person named therein and that this certificate was established and filed with the Department of Public Health in accordance with the statutes of Illinois.*

SPRINGFIELD

SEPTEMBER 28, 1978

THIS IS NOT A VALID CERTIFIED COPY WITHOUT THE EMBOSSED SEAL AND SIGNATURE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR

**FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO.**

5641 No. Second Street • Phone 633-6934 • Loves Park, Illinois 61111

Res. Phone 877-6478
Mark Friedenauer
Res. Phone 623-6469
(Roscoe)

6·21·88 19

I do hereby order of **FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.** a memorial or memorials as per sizes and material given below to be erected in Cedar Bluff Cemetery at ____________, State of ____________, for which I hereby agree to pay **FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.** the sum of $

Sales Tax - - - - $

TOTAL - - - - $ 294.00 TOTAL

TERMS AS FOLLOWS:
$ ______ with this order and the balance of $ ______ to be paid as follows: Paid in full

Memorial to be erected AS SOON AS POSSIBLE (All orders are subject to labor troubles and other contingencies over which we have no control.)

**THE FUTURE DATING OF MEMORIALS IS NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONTRACT**

GRANITE Grey
DESIGN NO. Duplicate
MONUMENT DIE SIZE
BASE SIZE (POMEROY LOT)
20x10x6
MARKER SIZE
FOUNDATION ORDERED ___ YES ___ NO
LETTERING:
LOT NO. 21-Blk14-Gr6

MOTHER
VERA E. LEACH
1897–1932

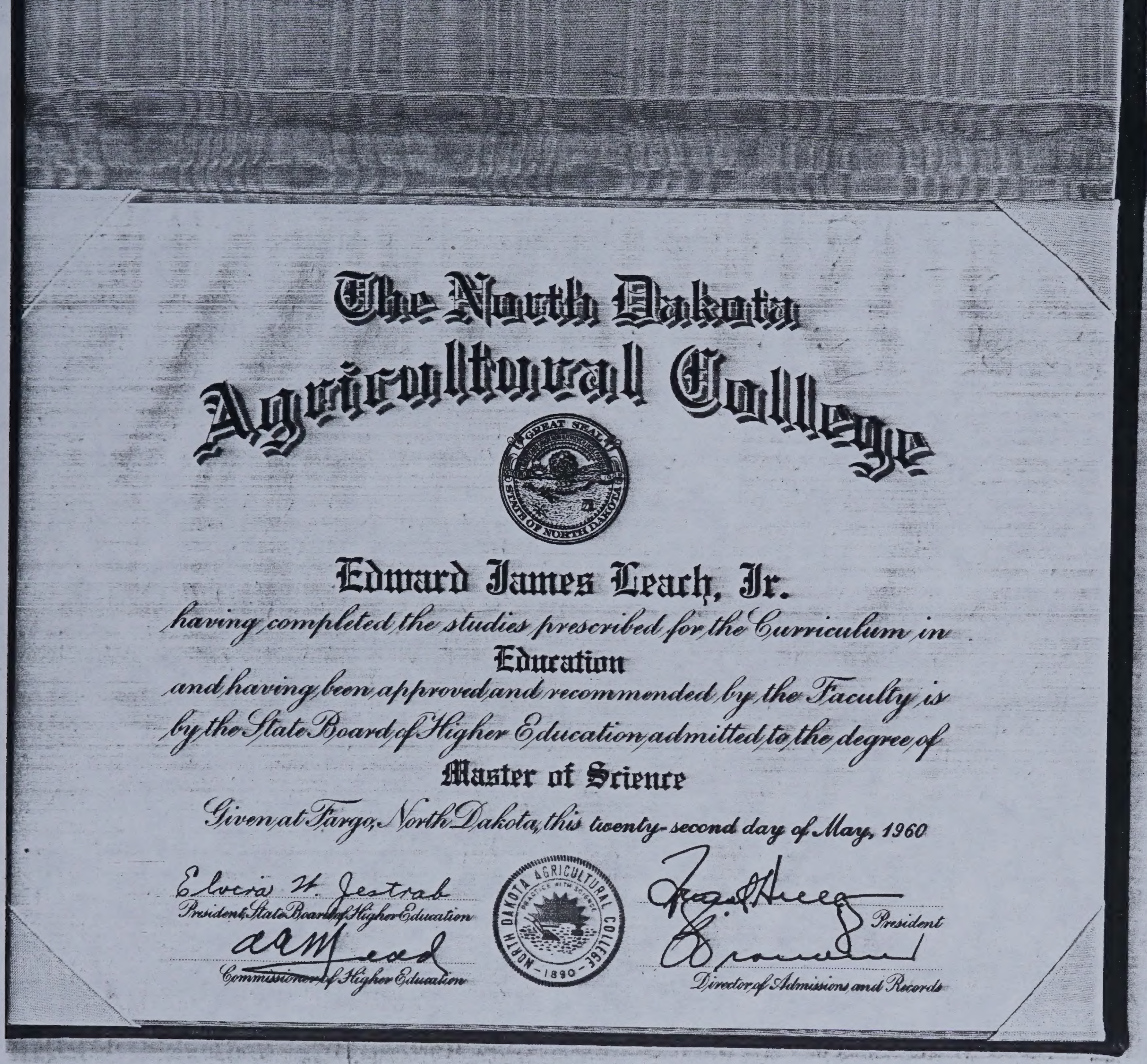
next to SARAH

LETTERING CHECKED AND APPROVED Send Picture (2) Purchaser

The title to and ownership of said monumental work shall be vested in and remain in **FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.**, until said purchase price has been fully paid; and it is expressly understood and agreed that in the event such purchase price is not fully paid, **FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.**, may recover said monumental work, and may retain, as liquidated damages, all sums of money which may have been paid on account. It is further understood and agreed that this contract duly signed constitutes an order upon said Cemetery Association to permit **FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.**, to remove the monumental work from the cemetery if not fully paid for.

This contract contains the full agreement and no other provision or promises are to be implied or to be considered a part of this contract, unless the same is in writing signed by the parties hereto.

SIGNED Edward Leach FOREST HILLS MONUMENT CO., INC.
SIGNED PURCHASER
ADDRESS 4916 VISTA WAY FRIDAY HARBOR, WASHINGTON 98250
PHONE (206)-378-3483



# The North Dakota Agricultural College

**Edward James Leach, Jr.**

*having completed the studies prescribed for the Curriculum in*

**Education**

*and having been approved and recommended by the Faculty is by the State Board of Higher Education admitted to the degree of*

**Master of Science**

*Given at Fargo, North Dakota, this twenty-second day of May, 1960*

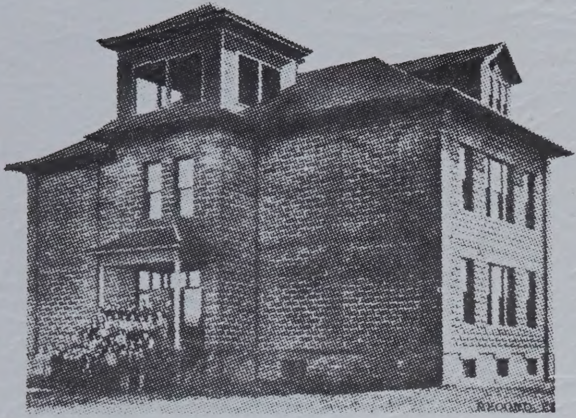
Elvira W. Jestrab
*President, State Board of Higher Education*

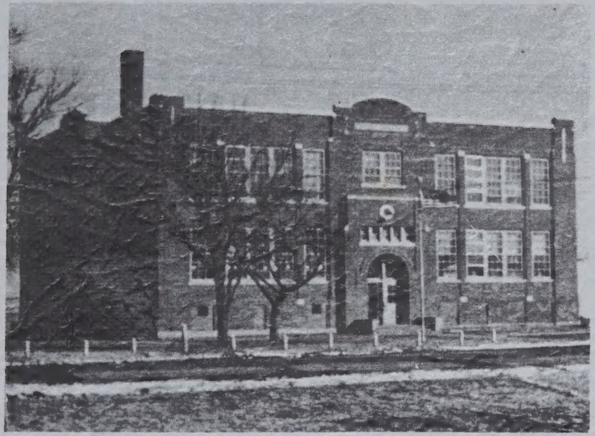
A A Mead
*Commissioner of Higher Education*

1890

*President*

*Director of Admissions and Records*

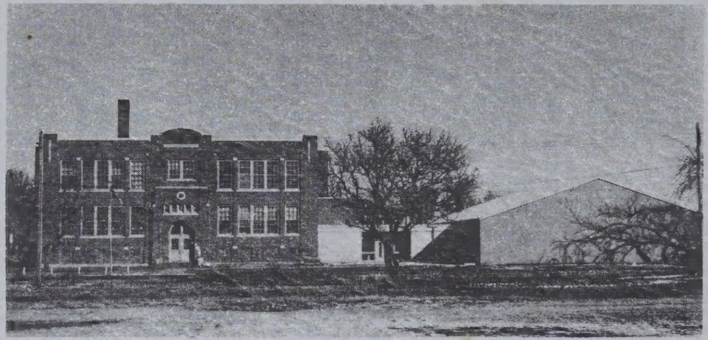




RVP - Wahpeton, ND

# Alumni Banquet

1912 - 1969



HAVANA PUBLIC SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

**Saturday Evening**

**July 2, 1988**

**7:00 P.M.**

**Havana, North Dakota**

# ALUMNI BANQUET PROGRAM

Alan Peterson - Master of Ceremonies
Class of 1969

**Grace - in unison**

**"Our Father God above,**
**For all They precious love**
**Accept our thanks,**
**For giving us delight**
**To meet with friends tonight**
**For Food, Thy care and light**
**Accept our thanks."**

## MENU

Salad
Au Gratin Potatoes
Turkey and Ham
Corn
Rolls and Butter
Coffee and Milk
Apple Crisp

**Welcome** Harvey Peterson
Class of 1944

**Response** Arthur "Phiz" Miller
Class of 1945

**Introduction of Officers**

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Harvey Peterson (Class of 1944) |
| Secretary | Ann Lubke Brantner (Class of 1961) |
| Treasurer | Gordon Phillips (Class of 1954) |

**Reminiscing**

| | |
|---|---|
| Roxena Gilchrist White | Class of 1921 |
| Murdean Gulsvig | Class of 1941 |

**Game**

Wheel of Havana featuring Rodney Nelson (Junior - 1969)

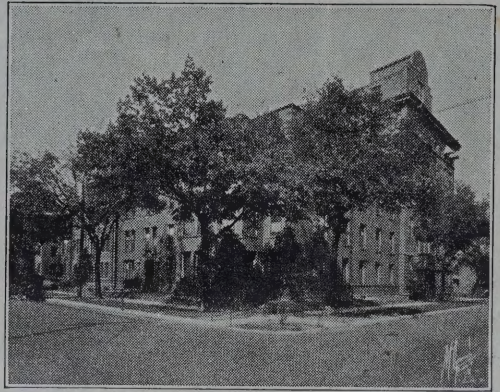
**Reminiscing**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jean Phillips Gulsvig | Class of 1952 |
| Ed Leach | Class of 1943 |

**Remarks**

**Song** "Memories" (plus a slide show)

# The Rockford Hospital



**ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS**

**This Certifies that** Edward James Leach

*was born in* **The Rockford Hospital, Rockford, Illinois,**

on the Twenty-Fourth day of August A. D. 1925.

**In Witness Whereof** *the said Hospital has caused this certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed.*

Blanche Easton

*Superintendent*

ROCKFORD HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
ORGANIZED
OCT. 15
[illegible]
ROCKFOR[illegible]

File No. 1023

CITY OF ROCKFORD
# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

N. O. GUNDERSON, M. D.
COMMISSIONER OF HEALTH

**To Whom it May Concern:**

*This is to certify, That there has been recorded in the office of the Department of Public Health of the City of Rockford, Illinois, the birth certificate of* Edward James Leach 782 N. First Street *Sex* Male *born* August 24 *19*25 *in the City of Rockford, County of Winnebago, State of Illinois.*

*A certified copy of the certificate of birth will be issued on application to the Department of Public Health, Rockford, Illinois.*

N. O. Gunderson.
*Legal Registrar.*

File No. 1023

# STATE OF ILLINOIS

LEN SMALL GOVERNOR

## CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH

**This is to Certify,** That EDWARD JAMES LEACH

was born on AUGUST 24, 1925, in ROCKFORD

County of WINNEBAGO State of Illinois.

The original certificate of birth of the child whose name is shown herein has been duly entered on, and is now a part of the records of the State Department of Public Health at Springfield, Illinois.

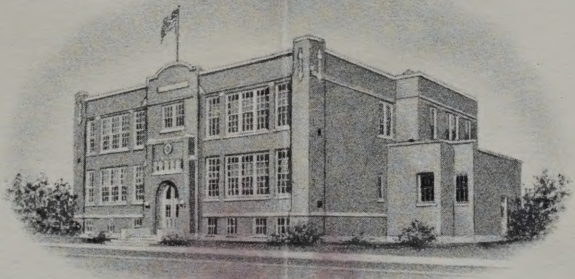
A certified copy of the original certificate of birth will be issued on application and payment of fifty cents as required by Statute.

The certified copy of this birth may be used to prove citizenship; to establish rights of inheritance or property; to establish proof of age for entering or leaving school, for entering military service, for securing working permit, for securing marriage license, for holding public office; to secure passports; to adjust insurance; and to secure other financial benefits.

Issued 1926

Isaac D. Rawlings M.D.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

# Havana High School



This Certifies That

**Edward James Leach**

has completed the Course of Study prescribed for the Havana High School and is therefore entitled to this

# Diploma

Given at Havana, North Dakota, this third day of June, 1943.

A. A. Park
SUPERINTENDENT

L. H. Huber
PRESIDENT

Grace M. Weber
CLERK

WELCH-CHICAGO

# Class Roll

Dorothea Irene Anderson
Lida May Christensen
Melvin A. Elsner
Lee Gulsvig
Lorraine M. Johnson
Loren M. Johnson
EmmaLou Kraig
Edward James Leach
Harold K. Mathews
Therese L. McNeil
Arthur John Silseth
Adeline Marie Syverson
Deane Fay Weber

---

# Havana High School

Havana, North Dakota

## Class of 1943

## Class Flower

White Chrysanthemum

## Class Colors

Blue and Silver

## Class Motto

We build a ladder on which to climb

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
County of Dickey } ss. In County Court

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greetings

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

DAVID H. SMITH,

of Ellendale, North Dakota,

aged 26 years, who has not been divorced; and

BETTY LOU LEACH,

of Ellendale, North Dakota,

aged 19 years, who has not been divorced; the application for the within license was accompanied by papers complying with the applicable requirements of Sections 2 and 4 of House Bill No. 267 of the Legislative Session of 1939; and of this license and your certificate you will make due return to my office within five days.

Dated at Ellendale, North Dakota this 5th day of August 1943.

(SEAL)

R. W. Anderson
County Judge.

## Certificate of Marriage

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the persons named in the foregoing license were by me joined in marriage at Edgeley County of La Moure, State of North Dakota, on the 5th day of August 1943

In the Presence of

Stanislaus J. Duda
Mrs. William Bauer
Witnesses

R. V. Long
Name

Catholic priest
Title or Denomination

Edgeley N Dak.
Address

# BIRTH RECORD No. 8

## MARSHALL COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA

7500—NEWS PRINTING CO., ABERDEEN, S. D.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

SOUTH DAKOTA
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

State File No.
Registered No. 16078

1. *PLACE OF BIRTH:*
*COUNTY OF MARSHALL*
*Township, City or Town* Britton (If outside city limits, give township or write rural)
*No.* Britton Hospital *St.* (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number and length of stay in hospital)

2. *FULL NAME OF CHILD* Diann Jean Smith {If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Sex F | If Plural births {4. Twin, triplet, or other<br>5. Number, in order of birth | 6. Premature<br>Full term 36 | 7. Is mother married? ✓ | 8. Date of birth June 17 1949 (Month, day, year) |

| FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|
| 9. Full name David H Smith | 16. Full maiden name Elizabeth L. Leach |
| 10. Residence: County Dickey State N.D<br>Post Office Address Ellendale | 17. Residence: County Dickey State N.D<br>Post Office Address Ellendale |
| 11. Color or race W 12. Age at last birthday 32 (Years) | 18. Color or race W 19. Age at last birthday 25 (Years) |
| 13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or Country) N.D | 20. Birthplace (city or place) (State or Country) Minnesota |
| 14. Usual Occupation Auctioneer | 21. Usual Occupation |
| 15. Industry or business | 22. Industry or business |

23. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living 0 (b) Born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 1

24. Was there any Congenital Malformation? Describe: No

25. Was a prophylactic drug used in the baby's eyes? yes (yes or no) If "yes" state drug Ag No 3

Inf. Mrs David Smith

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born at p m. on the date above stated.

{Was a blood test made during the pregnancy of the mother named in this birth certificate in compliance with the provisions of Chapter 103, Session Laws of 1939 (Sec. 27.2406, S. D. Code of 1939)?}

Date of test: 12-7-48 If not, why:

In no event shall the birth certificate state the result of the test.

7# 8½ oz M. D.

Geo W Graff signed 6-23-1949
Signature of attending physician, ~~midwife, or informant~~
(Cross out words which do not apply)

Address Britton S. D.

Filed 8-4 1949 Chas R. Hughes Registrar

STATE OF ______ County of ______, ss.

I, ______ being first duly sworn on oath, hereby certify that the facts pertaining to the birth of ______ given on the reverse side are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

*Will those driving in the procession kindly turn on headlights for safety.*

APPRECIATION

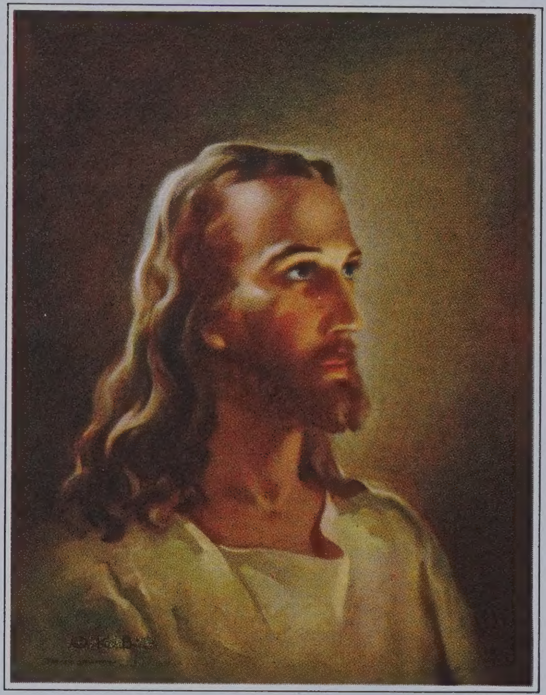
On behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at this service.

**FRANZEN FUNERAL CHAPEL**
Britton, South Dakota
Forman, North Dakota

©K & B
1941-1968

NO. 5F

LITHO IN U.S.A.



*In Remembrance*

## Twenty Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures, he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

### IN MEMORY OF

Betty Lou Smith

### BORN

April 18, 1924
Minneapolis, Minnesota

### DEPARTED THIS LIFE

June 28, 1981
Britton, South Dakota

### MEMORIAL SERVICES

Congregational Church
Havana, North Dakota
July 1, 1981 at 2:00 P. M.

### CLERYMAN OFFICIATING

Rev. Robert Brackley

### MUSIC

Rev. and Mrs. Brackley
Organist: Mrs. Clayton McLaen

### PALLBEARERS

Kim Rasmussen
F. I. Carpenter
Wallace Stein
Fred Rasmussen
Jack Brummond
Lowell Smith

### FINAL RESTING PLACE

Havana Cemetery
Havana, North Dakota

# In Remembrance

Jane Chandler Leach

Place of Birth Minneapolis Minn.

Date of Birth Feb. 10- 1919

Departed this Life

Date Sept. 23- 1968

Age 49

# Family Record

Deceased

Jane Chandler Leach

Father Edward James Leach

Mother Vera Eleanor Chandler

Married to

Children

Brothers & Sisters Vera Leach Krofka
Betty Lou Leach Smith
Edward James Leach
Sally Ann Leach Latimer

## APPRECIATION

On behalf of the family, we wish to express their gratitude for your many kindnesses evidenced in thought and deed, and for your attendance at the memorial service.

FRANZEN FUNERAL CHAPEL
Britton, South Dakota
Forman, North Dakota

# In Remembrance

## The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

---

**IN MEMORY OF**
Jane Leach

**BORN**
February 10, 1919

**DEPARTED THIS LIFE**
September 23, 1968

**MEMORIAL SERVICES**
Franzen Funeral Chapel
Pierpont, South Dakota
Britton, South Dakota
September 25, 1968
at 2:00 P. M.

**CLERGYMAN OFFICIATING**
Rev. Dennis Amundsen

**MUSIC**
Mrs. Ronald Weber, Soloist
Mrs. Murdean Gulsvig
Accompanist

**PALLBEARERS**
Frank Chesley Wallace Stein
Fred Rasmussen
John J. Brummond
Reuben Spooner
Murdean Gulsvig

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**
Havana Cemetery
Havana, North Dakota

No. 1902 MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, S. D.

BROWN & SAENGER, MFRS., SIOUX FALLS, S. D. —155630

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. Wm H. Wrafka CIRCUIT COURT

In the Matter of the Application of Wm H. Wrafka for a Marriage License

The undersigned, Wm H. Wrafka, of Havana

in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak hereby applies for a Marriage License for

the Marriage of Wm H. Wrafka

of Havana, in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak

and M Vera Leach

of Havana, in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak

The said Wm H. Wrafka represents that the said parties are both single and unmarried, of sound mind not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:

Question. What is your age? Answer 28; and Nationality? Bohemian (Bachelor, ~~Widower, Divorced.)~~

Question. What is her age? Answer 18; and Nationality? English (Maiden, ~~Widow, Divorced.)~~

Question. Do you state positively that you are over twenty-one years of age? Answer. I Do

Question. Do you state positively that she is over eighteen years of age? Answer. I Do

Question. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent? Answer None.

Question. Is the signature to the consent of

that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of

Answer

Dated Feb the 8 1938.

## The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me: thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

---

**IN MEMORY OF**
Jane Leach

**BORN**
February 10, 1919

**DEPARTED THIS LIFE**
September 23, 1968

**MEMORIAL SERVICES**
Franzen Funeral Chapel
Pierpont, South Dakota
Britton, South Dakota
September 25, 1968
at 2:00 P. M.

**CLERGYMAN OFFICIATING**
Rev. Dennis Amundsen

**MUSIC**
Mrs. Ronald Weber, Soloist
Mrs. Murdean Gulsvig
Accompanist

**PALLBEARERS**
Frank Chesley Wallace Stein
Fred Rasmussen
John J. Brummond
Reuben Spooner
Murdean Gulsvig

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**
Havana Cemetery
Havana, North Dakota

No. 1903

# MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, S. D.

BROWN & SAENGER, MFRS., SIOUX FALLS, S. D. — 155630

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. Wm H. Krafka CIRCUIT COURT

In the Matter of the Application of Wm H. Krafka for a Marriage License

The undersigned, Wm H. Krafka, of Havana in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of Wm H. Krafka of Havana, in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak and M Vera Leach of Havana, in the County of Sargent and State of No. Dak

The said Wm H. Krafka represents that the said parties are both single and unmarried, of sound mind not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:

Question. What is your age? Answer 28; and Nationality? Bohemian (Bachelor, ~~Widower, Divorced.~~)

Question. What is her age? Answer 18; and Nationality? English (Maiden, ~~Widow, Divorced.~~)

Question. Do you state positively that you are over twenty-one years of age? Answer. I Do

Question. Do you state positively that she is over eighteen years of age? Answer. I Do

Question. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent? Answer None.

Question. Is the signature to the consent of ______ that you herewith file with this application, in the handwriting of ______

Answer ______

Dated Feb the 8 1938.

Signed Wm H Krafka

## AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. CIRCUIT COURT

each being duly sworn, depose ____ and say ____, each for himself, that ____ he ____ acquainted with the contents of above application for Marriage License subscribed to by ______ and that the statement contained in the said application, and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein are true, as therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Feb A. D. 1938

A C Hogen Clerk

By ______ Deputy.

## CONSENT

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. CIRCUIT COURT

I, ______ of ______ do hereby consent to the marriage of my said ______ a minor, with ______ in accordance with the within application.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss.

On this ____ day of ____ in the year A. D. one thousand nine hundred ____ before me personally appeared ______ known to me to be the person who signed the above consent and acknowledged to me that ____ he executed the same.

By ______ Deputy. ______ Clerk

## RETURN

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss.

I, M. J. Staven a County Judge and a resident of the City of Britton County of Marshall and State of South Dakota, do hereby certify and return that on the 8th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and Thirty-eight at Britton S. D. I did join together in the HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY, according to the laws of the State of South Dakota, Wm H. Krafka and Vera Leach

They being known to me to be the same persons named in the foregoing license, and I further certify and return that said marriage ceremony was performed in the presence of the persons who have subscribed their names hereto.

Wm H. Krafka Husband.

Vera Leach Krafka Wife.

Witnesses:

John P. Tobin
Langford S. D. Address.

James Tobin
Langford S. D. Address.

(State source of authority and where evidence of same is filed or may be found.)

M. J. Staven - County Judge

Filed for Record this 10th day of February A. D. 1938, at 10: o'clock a. M.

By ______ Deputy. A. C. Hogen Clerk

Signed Wm H Nieffke

## AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. CIRCUIT COURT

each being duly sworn, depose______and say______, each for himself, that______he______acquainted with the contents of above application for Marriage License subscribed to by______and that the statement contained in the said application, and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein are true, as therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8

day of Feb A. D. 1938

A C Hagen Clerk

By______Deputy.

## CONSENT

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss. CIRCUIT COURT

I,______of______

do hereby consent to the marriage of my said______

a minor, with______in accordance with the within application.

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Marshall County, ss.

On this______day of______in the year A. D. one thousand nine hundred______

______before me personally appeared______

known to me to be the person who signed the above consent and acknowledged to me that______he executed the same.

By______Deputy. ______Clerk

# BIRTH RECORD No. 5

BROWN & SAENGER, MFRS., SIOUX FALLS, S. D.—164015

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**
**State of South Dakota**

## STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

**Department of Commerce**
**Bureau of the Census**

State File No.
Registered No. 10903

1. PLACE OF BIRTH—
County Marshall State SOUTH DAKOTA
Township or Village
City Britton No. Britton Hospital St. Ward
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. Full name of child (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

3. Sex Male
If plural births: 4. Twin, triplet, or other; 5. Number, in order of birth
6. Premature; Full term ✓
7. Legitimate? ✓
8. Date of birth Dec 30, 1939 (Month, day, year)

**FATHER**

9. Full name William Krafka
10. Residence (usual place of abode). (If nonresident give place and State) Forman N. Dak
11. Color or race W
12. Age at last birthday 29 (Years)
13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) Nebr

OCCUPATION

14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. Farming
16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work, 19
17. Total time (years) spent in this work

**MOTHER**

18. Full maiden name Vera Leach
19. Residence (usual place of abode). (If nonresident give place and State) Forman N. Dak
20. Color or race W
21. Age at last birthday 21 (Years)
22. Birthplace (city or place) Mpls (State or country) Minn

OCCUPATION

23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. Hwife
24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc.
25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work, 19
26. Total time (years) spent in this work

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living (b) Born alive but now dead (c) Stillborn
28. If stillborn, period of gestation {months or weeks
29. Cause of stillbirth {Before labor; During labor

25-Yrs. Silver Nitrate

### CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was at 10:50 A. m. on the date above stated.
(Born [✓ alive] or stillborn)

{When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return.}

(Signed) E. M. Drissen, M. D.
or , Midwife
Address Britton S. D.

Given name added from a supplemental report (Date of)
Registrar

Filed Jan 8, 1940
A. C. Hagen
Registrar

Filed for record this day of 19 and recorded in Birth Record 5 at page .

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

## STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

Circuit Court for the County of

To any person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said County and State

*Know Ye, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife* Wm H. Krafka *of* Havana
*County of* Sargent *and State of* No. Dak
*and* Vera Leach *of* Havana
*County of* Sargent *and State of* No. Dak *being satisfied*
*by the* ______ *of* ______
*that there is no legal impediment thereto*

**Therefore,** *This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, at* Britton S. Dak.
*this* 8th *day of* February 1938
*Deputy* A.C. Hogen *Clerk.*

BROWN & SAENGER—SIOUX FALLS, S.D.

---

# Certificate of Marriage

State of South Dakota. } SS.
COUNTY OF Marshall

*I Hereby Certify, That on the* 8 *day of* Feb. *in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and* ______, *at* Forty - Eight *in said County, I, the undersigned, a* County Judge *did join in the* HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY, *according to the laws of this State,* Wm H. Krafka *of* Havana *County of* Sargent *State of* N. D. *and* Vera Leach *of* Havana *County of* Sargent *State of* N. D.

In the presence of

John R Tobin
ADDRESS Langford S.D.
James Tobin
ADDRESS Langford S.D.
} Witnesses

M.J. Staven
SIGNATURE OF CLERGYMAN OR MAGISTRATE
Co. Judge

ABOVE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN TO CONTRACTING PARTIES.

Nº 569 BROWN & SAENGER—SIOUX FALLS, S.D.

LEGEND: Insert N/A to the Items below which are not applicable

PERSONAL DATA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. LAST NAME-FIRST NAME-MIDDLE NAME<br>KRAFKA, William James | 2. SERVICE NUMBER<br>1682161 | 3a. GRADE, RATE OR RANK<br>Cpl E-4 | b. DATE OF RANK (Day, Month, Year)<br>1Oct59 |

4. DEPARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS: USMC

5. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State or Country): Britton, South Dakota

6. DATE OF BIRTH: DAY 30 MONTH Dec YEAR 39

| 7a. RACE | b. SEX | c. COLOR HAIR | d. COLOR EYES | e. HEIGHT | f. WEIGHT | 8. U.S. CITIZEN | 9. MARITAL STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caucasian | Male | Brown | Brown | 69" | 160 | ☒ YES ☐ NO | Single |

10a. HIGHEST CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ATTAINED: High School 4

b. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD: Academic

TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE DATA

11a. TYPE OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE: Marine Corps Reserve

b. STATION OR INSTALLATION AT WHICH EFFECTED: MCB, Camp Pendleton, California

c. REASON AND AUTHORITY: 202 Expiration of Enlistment. Paragraph 10258 Marine Corps Manual & MCO 1900.2B

d. EFFECTIVE DATE: DAY 27 MONTH May YEAR 60

12. LAST DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND MAJOR COMMAND: Btry "D" 2ndBn 11th Mar 1stMarDiv(Rein)FMF CamPen, California

13a. CHARACTER OF SERVICE: HONORABLE

b. TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED: DD-217-MC

SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER: NA

15. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY AND STATE: N/A

16. DATE INDUCTED: DAY MONTH N/A YEAR

17. DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND TO WHICH RESERVIST TRANSFERRED: 9th Marine Corps Reserve & Recruitment District 601 Hardesty Ave., Kansas City 24, Missouri

SERVICE DATA

18. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE OBLIGATION: DAY 27 MONTH May YEAR 63

19. CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION
a. SOURCE OF ENTRY: ☒ ENLISTED (First Enlistment) ☐ ENLISTED (Prior Service) ☐ REENLISTED ☐ OTHER:
b. TERM OF SERVICE (Years): 3
c. DATE OF ENTRY: DAY 28 MONTH May YEAR 57

20. PRIOR REGULAR ENLISTMENTS: None

21. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE: Private

22. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE (City and State): Omaha, Nebraska

23. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Street, RFD, City, County and State): General Delivery Havana, Seargent, North Dakota

| 24. STATEMENT OF SERVICE | | YEARS | MONTHS | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. CREDITABLE FOR BASIC PAY PURPOSES | (1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD | 3 | 00 | 00 |
| | (2) OTHER SERVICE | 0 | 00 | 00 |
| | (3) TOTAL (Line (1) + line (2)) | 3 | 00 | 00 |
| b. TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE | | 3 | 00 | 00 |
| c. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE | | 0 | 00 | 00 |

25a. SPECIALTY NUMBER AND TITLE: 0811 FABtryman

b. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER: 4-52.481 Ordnanceman (gov ser)

26. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED: Good Conduct Medal (MC)

27. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known): None

| 28. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING, COURSES AND/OR POST-GRADUATE COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED: SCHOOL OR COURSE a | DATES (From-To) b | MAJOR COURSES c | 29. OTHER SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED |
|---|---|---|---|
| NCO Leadership School | Jun59 4 weeks | None | MCI Course 105 MM Howitzer Cannoneer 08.2 |

VA DATA

30a. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE: ☐ YES ☒ NO

b. AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT: N/A

c. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED: N/A

31a. VA BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type): None

b. VA CLAIM NUMBER: C- N/A

AUTHENTICATION

32. REMARKS
Recommended for reenlistment
Time lost current active duty: None
No periods in a non-pay status
Good Conduct period commences 28May60
Lump sum leave settlement paid for 8 days.

33. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE (Street, RFD, City, County and State): General Delivery Havana, Seargent, North Dakota

34. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING TRANSFERRED OR DISCHARGED: William J. Krafka

35a. TYPED NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER: W. W. BARTON JR., Capt USMC

b. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN: W. W. Barton, Jr.

DD FORM 1 NOV 55 214 REPLACES EDITION OF 1 JUL 52, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES
REPORT OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE

1

---

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, County of Marshall ss.

Filed for record on the 31 day of May 1960 at 9:20 o'clock A. M., and duly recorde in Military Discharge Record No. 4 Page 70 of the records in this office.

Shirley Johnson Register of Deed
By Marilyn Magenton, Deputy

—NEWS PRINTING CO. ABERDEEN, S.D.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.— 137712 KNIGHT PRINTING CO., FARGO, N. D.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, }
Sargent County

COUNTY COURT.

In the Matter of the Application of Meredith K. Rasmussen For a Marriage License.

THE UNDERSIGNED, Meredith K. Rasmussen of Havana, N.D. in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota, hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of Meredith K. Rasmussen of Havana, N.D. in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota, and Mr. William James Krafka of Havana, N.D. in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota

The said Meredith K. Rasmussen represents that the said Meredith K. Rasmussen and William James Krafka are both single and unmarried, of — blood, of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, nor of any of the degrees of consanguinity proscribed by law, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, desposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:

QUESTION. What is the age of said William James Krafka? Answer 21 years. Date of Birth Dec. 30, 1939

QUESTION. What is the age of said Meredith K. Rasmussen? Answer 20 years. Date of Birth Feb. 12, 1941

QUESTION. Do you state positively that William James Krafka is over twenty-one years of age?

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION. Do you state positively that Meredith K. Rasmussen is over eighteen years of age?

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION. Are both the parties for whom this application is made for Marriage License of the same blood (one-eighth or more negro blood being deemed a negro or colored person)? Answer

QUESTION. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?

ANSWER. No Relation

QUESTION. Has either of the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License been divorced?

ANSWER. No

QUESTION. Has the time limit set for re-marriage by the decree of the Court granting the divorce expired?

ANSWER.

Dated Forman, N.D. the 20th day of July 1961

SIGNED Meredith K. Rasmussen
William James Krafka

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, } ss.
Sargent County.

COUNTY COURT

Meredith K. Rasmussen & William James Krafka each being duly sworn, deposes and says, each for himself, that they are acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by themselves and that the statement contained in the said application, and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein, are true, as therein set forth.

Meredith K. Rasmussen
William James Krafka

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of July A. D. 1961

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

My commission expires 194

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, }
Sargent County.

I,

of do hereby consent to the marriage of my said a minor, with , in accordance with the within application.

} Witnesses.

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, } ss:
Sargent County.

COUNTY COURT

being duly sworn, on h oath, says that h is the identical person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument as one of the witnesses thereto, and that signed the same in h presence.

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of A. D. 194

Judge of the County Court.

My commission expires 194

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, }
Sargent County.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

IN THE COUNTY COURT.
Forman, North Dakota, July 20 1961

**To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, GREETING.**

SEAL

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage William James Krafka of Havana, N.D., aged 21 years, and Meredith K. Rasmussen of Havana, N.D., aged 20 years. The application for the within license was accompanied by papers complying with the applicable requirements of Sections 2 and 4 of House Bill No. 267 of the Legislative Session of 1939; and of this License and your Certificate you will make due return to my office within ~~thirty~~ Five days.

Affidavits of physicians and disinterested parties filed 20 day of July 1961

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I hereby certify that the persons named in the foregoing License were by me joined in Marriage at Havana Congregational Church County of Sargent, State of North Dakota, on the 23rd day of July A. D. 1961

In the Presence of
Janna Rasmussen
Marvin Weir
} Witnesses

Jack W. Reif
American Baptist Conv.
Rutland, N. Dak

Returned and Filed for Record the 25th day of July A. D. 1961

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

## STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
### DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

Transcript of Live Birth Certificate

COUNTY NO. 10005

| | |
|---|---|
| **PLACE OF BIRTH**<br>**COUNTY** Marshall | **USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER**<br>**STATE** North Dakota **COUNTY** Sargent |
| **CITY or TOWN** Britton | **CITY or TOWN** Havana |
| **FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION** Marshall County Memorial | **STREET ADDRESS** |

**CHILD'S NAME** (First) James (Middle) Jordan (Last) Parrow

**SEX** Male | **THIS BIRTH** Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐ | **IF TWIN OR TRIPLET** 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐ | **DATE of BIRTH** (Month) April (Day) 20, (Year) 1964

### FATHER OF CHILD

**FULL NAME** (First) Dean (Middle) John (Last) Parrow | **COLOR OR RACE** White

**AGE** 32 **YEARS** | **BIRTHPLACE** North Dakota | **USUAL OCCUPATION** Liquor Store Prop. | **KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY**

### MOTHER OF CHILD

**FULL MAIDEN NAME** (First) Jean (Middle) Harriet (Last) Leach | **COLOR OR RACE** White

**AGE** 28 **YEARS** | **BIRTHPLACE** North Dakota

**INFORMANT** Mrs. Dean J. Parrow

Children previously Born to this Mother

| How many OTHER children are now living? | How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? | How many previous fetal deaths? |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | 0 | 0 |

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.

**NAME OF ATTENDANT** Kenneth P. Currie

**ATTENDANT AT BIRTH** M.D. ☒ Midwife ☐ OTHER Specify

**ADDRESS** Britton, South Dakota

**DATE SIGNED** 4-23-64

**DATE FILED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR** April 23, 1964

**REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE** Shirley Johnson

**DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED**

BY

(Registrar)

SDVS—1

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

of Live Birth Certificate

COUNTY NO. 19253

BIRTH

Marshall

Britton, So. Dak.

OF
OR
ION
Britton Hospit al

NAME (First) William (Middle) John (Last) Parrow

Male THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐

IF TWIN OR TRIPLET 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐

DATE of BIRTH (Month) October (Day) 16 (Year) 1960

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER

STATE North Dakota COUNTY Sargent

CITY or TOWN Havana

STREET ADDRESS

## FATHER OF CHILD

NAME (First) Dean (Middle) (Last) Parrow

COLOR OR RACE White

28 YEARS

BIRTHPLACE North Dakota

USUAL OCCUPATION Deport Agent

KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

## MOTHER OF CHILD

DEN NAME (First) Jean (Middle) (Last) Leach

COLOR OR RACE White

24 YEARS

BIRTHPLACE North Dakota

Children previously Born to this Mother

How many OTHER children are now living? 2

How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0

How many previous fetal deaths? 0

s Dean Parrow

certify that
id was born
the date sta-

NAME OF ATTENDANT Leo W. Graff

ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. ☒ Midwife ☐ OTHER Specify

ADDRESS Britton, So. Dak.

DATE SIGNED Nov 3, 1960

D BY
GISTRAR
Nov 3
, 1960

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Thomas H. Cusick

DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED

BY

(Registrar)

## STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA
## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
### DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

**Transcript of Live Birth Certificate**

COUNTY NO. 19575

| | |
|---|---|
| **PLACE OF BIRTH**<br>COUNTY Marshall | **USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER**<br>STATE North Dakota COUNTY Sargent |
| CITY or TOWN Britton | CITY or TOWN Havana |
| FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Britton Hospital | STREET ADDRESS |

CHILD'S NAME (First) Virginia (Middle) Marie (Last) Parrow

| SEX | THIS BIRTH | IF TWIN OR TRIPLET | DATE of BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|
| Female | Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐ | 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐ | (Month) 6 (Day) 14 (Year) 62 |

### FATHER OF CHILD

FULL NAME (First) Dean (Middle) John (Last) Parrow COLOR OR RACE White

| AGE | BIRTHPLACE | USUAL OCCUPATION | KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY |
|---|---|---|---|
| 30 YEARS | North Dakota | | Liquor Store |

### MOTHER OF CHILD

FULL MAIDEN NAME (First) Jean (Middle) Harriet (Last) Leach COLOR OR RACE White

AGE 26 YEARS BIRTHPLACE North Dakota

INFORMANT Mrs. Dean Parrow

Children previously Born to this Mother

| How many OTHER children are now living? | How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? | How many previous fetal deaths? |
|---|---|---|
| 3 | 0 | 0 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above. | NAME OF ATTENDANT Leo W. Graff | ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. ☒ Midwife ☐ OTHER Specify |
| | ADDRESS Britton, South Dakota | DATE SIGNED 6=21-62 |
| DATE FILED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR June 23, 1962 | REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Shirley Johnson | DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar) |

SDVS—1

2

1962
28
1934

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.—

137772 KNIGHT PRINTING CO., FARGO, N. D.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
Sargent County } COUNTY COURT.

In the Matter of the Application of Dean John Parrow For a Marriage License.

THE UNDERSIGNED, Dean John Parrow of Havana in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota, hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of Dean John Parrow of Havana in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota, and M Jean Harriet Leach of Havana in the County of Sargent and State of North Dakota

The said Dean John Parrow represents that the said Dean John Parrow and Jean Harriet Leach are both single and unmarried, of same blood, of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, nor of any of the degrees of consanguinity proscribed by law, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, desposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:

QUESTION. What is the age of said Dean John Parrow? Answer 22 years.

QUESTION. What is the age of said Jean Harriet Leach? Answer 18 years.

QUESTION. Do you state positively that Dean John Parrow is over twenty-one years of age?

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION. Do you state positively that Jean Harriet Leach is over eighteen years of age?

ANSWER. I do

QUESTION. Are both the parties for whom this application is made for Marriage License of the same blood (one-eighth or more negro blood being deemed a negro or colored person)? Answer same

QUESTION. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License in any way related? If so, to what extent?

ANSWER. no relation

QUESTION. Has either of the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License been divorced?

ANSWER. no

QUESTION. Has the time limit set for re-marriage by the decree of the Court granting the divorce expired?

ANSWER.

Dated July the 24th 1954

SIGNED Dean John Parrow
Jean Harriet Leach

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
Sargent County. } ss. COUNTY COURT

Dean John Parrow and Jean Harriet Leach each being duly sworn, deposes and says, each for himself, that They are acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by themselves and that the statement contained in the said application, and the deposition to, and the answers given to the questions therein, are true, as therein set forth.

Dean John Parrow
Jean Harriet Leach

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of July A. D. 1954

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

My commission expires 194

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
Sargent County. } I,

of do hereby consent to the marriage of my said a minor, with
, in accordance with the within application.

} Witnesses.

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
Sargent County. } ss: COUNTY COURT

being duly sworn, on h oath, says that h is the identical person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument as one of the witnesses thereto, and that signed the same in h presence.

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of A. D. 194

Judge of the County Court.

My commission expires 194

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
Sargent County. }

**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

IN THE COUNTY COURT,
Forman, North Dakota, July 24 1954

**To Any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, GREETING**

SEAL

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Dean John Parrow of Havana, aged 22 years, and Jean Harriet Leach of Havana, aged 18 years. The application for the within license was accompanied by papers complying with the applicable requirements of Sections 2 and 4 of House Bill No. 267 of the Legislative Session of 1939; and of this License and your Certificate you will make due return to my office within ~~thirty~~ five days.

Affidavits of physicians and disinterested parties filed July 24th 1954

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

---

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

I hereby certify that the persons named in the foregoing License were by me joined in Marriage at Havana County of Sargent, State of North Dakota, on the 31st day of July A. D. 1954

In the Presence of
Lyle Staehnke
Jean Gulsvig } Witnesses

Rev. Myron Schuh
Catholic Priest
Cayuga, N.D.

Returned and Filed for Record the 3rd day of August A. D. 1954

Casper Smedsrud
Judge of the County Court.

132238 GLOBE GAZETTE, WAHPETON, N.D.

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA } ss.
County of Sargent

IN COUNTY COURT

In the Matter of the Application of Ernest E. Parrow for a Marriage License.

The undersigned hereby apply for a marriage license for the marriage of Ernest E. Parrow of Havana, in the County of Sargent, State of North Dakota, and Jean L. Parrow of Havana, in the County of Sargent, State of North Dakota, and each being duly sworn, represent and state that Ernest E. Parrow and Jean L. Parrow are both single and unmarried, of sound mind, not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and each swears to the truth of the answers to the following questions:

**Question:** What is the age of said Ernest E. Parrow?

**Answer:** 57 years. Date of birth April 26, 1918

**Question:** What is the age of said Jean L. Parrow?

**Answer:** 39 years. Date of birth Feb. 29, 1936

**Question:** Are parties for whom this application is made in any way related? If so, in what degree?

**Answer:** No relation

**Question:** Has either of said persons ever been married?

**Answer:** yes

**Question:** If so, how was the marriage terminated?

**Answer:** Divorce

**Question:** If annulled or dissolved by a decree of court, when and in what court?

**Answer:** Sargent County Court March 31, 1975 (Jean L. Parrow) Sargent County Court April 15, 1975 (Ernest E. Parrow)

Dated this 25th day of July, 1975

Ernest Parrow
Jean L. Parrow

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA } ss.
County of Sargent

Ernest E. Parrow and Jean L. Parrow, each being duly sworn, deposes and says that he and she are acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by Ernest E. Parrow and Jean L. Parrow and that the statements contained in the said application, and the answers given to the questions therein, are true.

Ernest Parrow
Jean L. Parrow

Court Seal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, 1975

Amy Parrow
Judge of the County Court in and for
Sargent County, North Dakota.

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA } ss.
County of Sargent

## CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT TO MARRY

I, (We), the undersigned, being first duly sworn, do hereby certify that I am (We are) the .......... of .........., one of the persons mentioned in the above and foregoing application to marry; and I (We) do hereby consent to the granting of said license to marry and to the marriage of my (our) said .......... to the said .........., who is the other person mentioned in said application.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this .......... day of .........., 19.....

N. P. Seal

My commission expires ..........

Notary Public, .......... County,
North Dakota.

---

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA } ss.
County of Sargent

## CERTIFICATE OF CONSENT TO MARRY

I, (We), the undersigned, being first duly sworn, do hereby certify that I am (We are) the .......... of .........., one of the persons mentioned in the above and foregoing application to marry; and I (We) do hereby consent to the granting of said license to marry and to the marriage of my (our) said .......... to the said .........., who is the other person mentioned in said application.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this .......... day of .........., 19.....

N. P. Seal

My commission expires ..........

Notary Public, .......... County,
North Dakota.

---

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA }
County of Sargent

IN COUNTY COURT

*To any person authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony, Greeting:*

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Ernest E. Parrow of Havana North Dakota aged 57 years, who has .......... been divorced, and Jean L. Parrow of Havana, N.D. aged 39 years, who has .......... been divorced.

Application for the within license was accompanied by the physician's certificate and the laboratory statement as required by law, and of this license and your certificate you will make due return to my office within five days. (No marriage may be solemnized under this license unless solemnized within 60 days of date hereof).

Dated at Forman, North Dakota, this 25th day of July 1975

Amy Parrow
County Judge.

RTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE PERSONS NAMED IN THE FOREGOING LICENSE WERE BY
E JOINED IN MARRIAGE AT Forman North Dak COUNTY OF Sargent, STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA,
N THE 25th DAY OF July 1975 Amy Parrow
[illegible] witness

# MARRIAGE RECORD No. 17

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

*STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,} ss.*
*County of Marshall }*

*I, ______________ being first duly sworn, do on oath depose and say that I am the ______________ of ______________ minor, and that I hereby give my consent to the marriage of the said ______________ to ______________*

*Done at Britton this ________ day of ______________ A. D. 19____*

______________

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this ______________ day of ______________ A. D. 19____*

*(SEAL)* ______________
*Treasurer*

## RETURN

*STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,} ss.*
*County of Marshall }*

*I,* CAROL J. BENDA, *a* MAGISTRATE *and a resident of the* CITY *of* BRITTON, *County of* MARSHALL *and State of South Dakota, do hereby certify and return that on the* 17TH *day of* SEPTEMBER *in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and* 76 *at* BRITTON, S. DAK., *I did join together in the HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY, according to the laws of the State of South Dakota,* ERNEST PARROW *and* JEAN PARROW *they being known to me to be the same persons named in the foregoing License, and I further certify and return that said marriage ceremony was performed in the presence of the persons who have subscribed their names hereto.*

ERNEST PARROW *Husband*
JEAN PARROW *Wife*
PATRICIA CRAIG *Address* GWINNER, N. DAK. } *Witnesses*
RUSSELL CRAIG *Address* GWINNER, N. DAK. } *Witnesses*

*Signature of Clergyman or Magistrate* CAROL J. BENDA
*(State source of authority and where evidence of same is filed or may be found.)*

______________

*Filed for Record this* 20TH *day of* SEPTEMBER *A. D. 19*76 *and entered in Book* 17, *Page Number* 80.

*By* ______________ NELVA KRISTOFFERSON
*Deputy* *Treasurer*

# MARRIAGE RECORD No. 17

BROWN & SAENGER, PRINTERS, SIOUX FALLS, S. D. —63223

*County Number* 03763

## APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

*STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,* } *ss.*
*County of Marshall* }

*The undersigned,* ERNEST PARROW *of* HAVANA, ND *in the County of* SARGENT*, and State of* ND *hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of* ERNEST PARROW *of* HAVANA *in the County of* SARGENT *and State of* ND*, and* JEAN PARROW *of* HAVANA *in the County of* SARGENT *and State of* ND*, and after being duly sworn, represents that the said parties are both single and unmarried, not deprived of civil rights, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage and deposes as follows, in answer to the following interrogatories:*

*Question. What is man's age? Answer* 58 *Date of birth* 4-26-18*,*
*Place of Birth?* HAVANA, ND *Nationality* AMERICAN *White* X
*Other* ______ *State* ______ *Previous marital status: Never married* ______
*Annulment* ______ *Divorced* X *Widowed* ______ *Number of times previously married* 2

*Question. What is woman's age? Answer* 40 *Date of birth* 2-29-36*,*
*Place of Birth?* FARGO, ND *Nationality* AMER. *White* X =
*Other* ______ *State* ______ *Previous marital status: Never married* ______
*Annulment* ______ *Divorced* X *Widowed* ______ *Number of times previously married* 2

*Question. Are the parties for whom application is made for Marriage License related? If so, to what extent?* NO

*Signed* Ernest Parrow

*STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,* } *ss.*
*County of Marshall* }

ERNEST PARROW AND JEAN PARROW

*each being duly sworn, deposes and says, each for himself, that they are acquainted with the contents of the above application for Marriage License subscribed to by* BOTH PARTIES *and that the statements contained in said application, and the answers given to the questions therein are true.*

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this* 17 *day of* SEPT *A. D. 19*76

Ernest Parrow

Vergie Wallace, Dep.
*Treasurer*

Jean Parrow

---

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

*STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA,* } *ss.*
*County of Marshall* }

*I,* ______ *being first duly sworn, do on oath depose and say that I am the* ______ *of* ______ *minor, and that I hereby give my consent to the marriage of the said* ______ *to* ______

*Done at Britton this* ______ *day of* ______ *A. D. 19*______

______

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this* ______ *day of* ______ *A. D. 19*______

*(SEAL)* ______
*Treasurer*

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
March 7, 1988

Dear Arlene,

I've tried to call a few times, but Lee told me that you are with your father. I hope things are better for him. We enjoy visiting with both of you.

Sally, Ed's sister, and I are working on a genealogy study of the Kings and Leaches. We made a real break through last week when we found that John and Mary Leach, Ed and King's great grandparents, were buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI.

Ed and I are going to the Havana Reunion, but we plan to go by way of Wisconsin so that we can do some on-site research. I have relatives from the Waunakee area and the Leaches settled around Somers/Racine. We should be able to "kill two birds with one stone".

We would appreciate information concerning you and King and on Debbie and Gregg. Lee gave me some information, but I do need a little more to make the records more complete. I have a feeling that we'll get the King/Leach family back to the American Revolution or probably even further back than that. It's really like a big detective story. I've joined the Genealogy Club here on the Island so I profit from the experience of others who have been studying their families for a long time.

If you have Vital Records that you would like to share with us, we would appreciate that, too. I have written for the marriage record for John King and Alpa M. H. Buck, the great great grandparents on Grandma Leach's side, who were married in Vermont in the early 1800's. I haven't heard from Vermont yet, but the New England states did keep good early records. Vital documents such as birth, death, marriage, and divorce records are important to genealogy research because everything has to be verified for accuracy.

If you have any other information concerning King's ancestors, we would be grateful if you would share it with us. Old photographs and other information that may seem very very trivial can really be very important. When we get everything together, a few years down the road, we'll probably put it in book form.

Ed and I will be coming to California on May 23. We'll have a bunch of doctor and dentist appointments, but I hope we'll be able to fit in a breakfast and an evening visit. I'll bring the box of genealogy records that we'll have collected by then.

Lee has been very helpful in remembering very useful memories and data. Do emphasize to her how much Sally and I appreciate her help and support in this project.

Her new puppy sounds darling. I'm glad she was able to find a black baby doggie. I'm sure Tara will keep her very busy.

I have attached additional papers that spell out the information needed. I have also enclosed a self-addressed, stamped envelope which is standard practice in this genealogy business.

See you in May.

Love,
Betty.

## INFORMATION NEEDED

We would appreciate the following information for you and King and for Debbie and Gregg. Name; birth date; birth place, including the town or city, county, and state; full name of spouse, and the maiden name of Gregg's wife; Barbara and Louis's birth dates and birth places would be helpful, too.

We, also, need the names, birth dates, and birth places of your grandchildren.

William King Leach, birth date: ________ birth place: Havana, Sargent Co., ND

date of death: ____________ place of death: ____________
City, County, State

place of burial: ____________ Cemetery: ____________
City, County, State

Arlene ____________ birth date: ________ birth place: ____________
your maiden name

Marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ____________

## YOUR CHILDREN

Name: ____________ birth date: ________ birth place: ____________
Town, County, State

Spouse: ____________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Spouse's birth date and place of birth: ____________

____

Name: ____________ birth date: ________ birth place: ____________

Spouse: ____________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Spouse's birth date and place of birth: ____________

## Grandchildren

Name: ____________ birth date: ________ birth place: ____________

father's name: ____________ mother's name: ____________

____

Name: ____________ birth date: ________ birth place: ____________

father's name: ____________ mother's name: ____________

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
March 7, 1988

Mrs. Genevieve Leach
2621 S.W. 16th Place
Gresham, OR 97030

Dear Genevieve:

Sally Latimer, Ed's sister, and I are working on a genealogy study of the Kings and Leaches. We made a real break through last week when we found that John and Mary Leach, Ed and John's great grandparents, were buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI.

Ed and I are going to the Havana Reunion, but we plan to go by way of Wisconsin so that we can do some on-site research. I have relatives from the Waunakee area and the Leaches settled around Somers/Racine. We should be able to "kill two birds with one stone".

We would appreciate information concerning you and John and on your children and grandchildren. I have a feeling that we'll get the King/Leach family back to the American Revolution or probably even further back than that. It's really like a big detective story. I've joined the Genealogy Club here on the Island so I profit from the experience of others who have been studying their families for a long time.

I have attached additional papers that spell out the information needed. I have also enclosed a self-addressed, stamped envelope which is standard practice in this genealogy business.

Ed and I moved to San Juan Island last year, and we like it here very much. It's so peaceful and quiet. When we go to California, it's kind of like what do we do now. It takes a while to become accustomed to the traffic and noise again.

We hope you are well. When you see Necia, tell her Hi for us.

Thanks for helping us with this project. If you have any other information concerning John's ancestors, we would appreciate that data also. Old photographs and other information that may seem very very trivial can really be very important. When we get everything together, a few years down the road, we'll probably put it in book form.

If you have Vital Records that you would like to share with us, we would appreciate that, too. I have written for the marriage record for John King and Alpa M. H. Buck, the great great grandparents on Grandma Leach's side, who were married in Vermont in the early 1800's. I haven't heard from Vermont yet, but the New England states did keep good early records. Vital documents such as birth, death, marriage, and divorce records are important to genealogy research because everything has to be verified for accuracy.

Sincerely,

Betty

Enclosures

INFORMATION NEEDED

We would appreciate the following information on all your children. Name; birth date; birth place, including the town or city, county, and state; name of spouse, and if the spouse is a wife of your sone, we would need her maiden name; her/his birth date and birth place would be helpful, too.

For your grandchildren, we need their names, birth dates, birth places, and names of spouses and date and place of marriage, if they are married.

John ________ Leach, birth date: ________ birth place: Havana, Sargent Co., ND

date of death: ________ place of death: ________ place of buriel: ________

Genevieve ________ (Your maiden name) birth date: ________ birth place: ________ (Town, County, State)

marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

YOUR CHILDREN

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place ________ (Town, County, State)

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

*Spouse's birthplace and date of birth: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place: ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place: ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place: ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place: ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Name: ________ birth date: ________ birth place: ________

Spouse: ________ marriage date: ________ place of marriage: ________

Over, please if you need more space.

* Genevieve, I'm sorry that I didn't leave more room for your childrens spouse's birth dates & birth places.

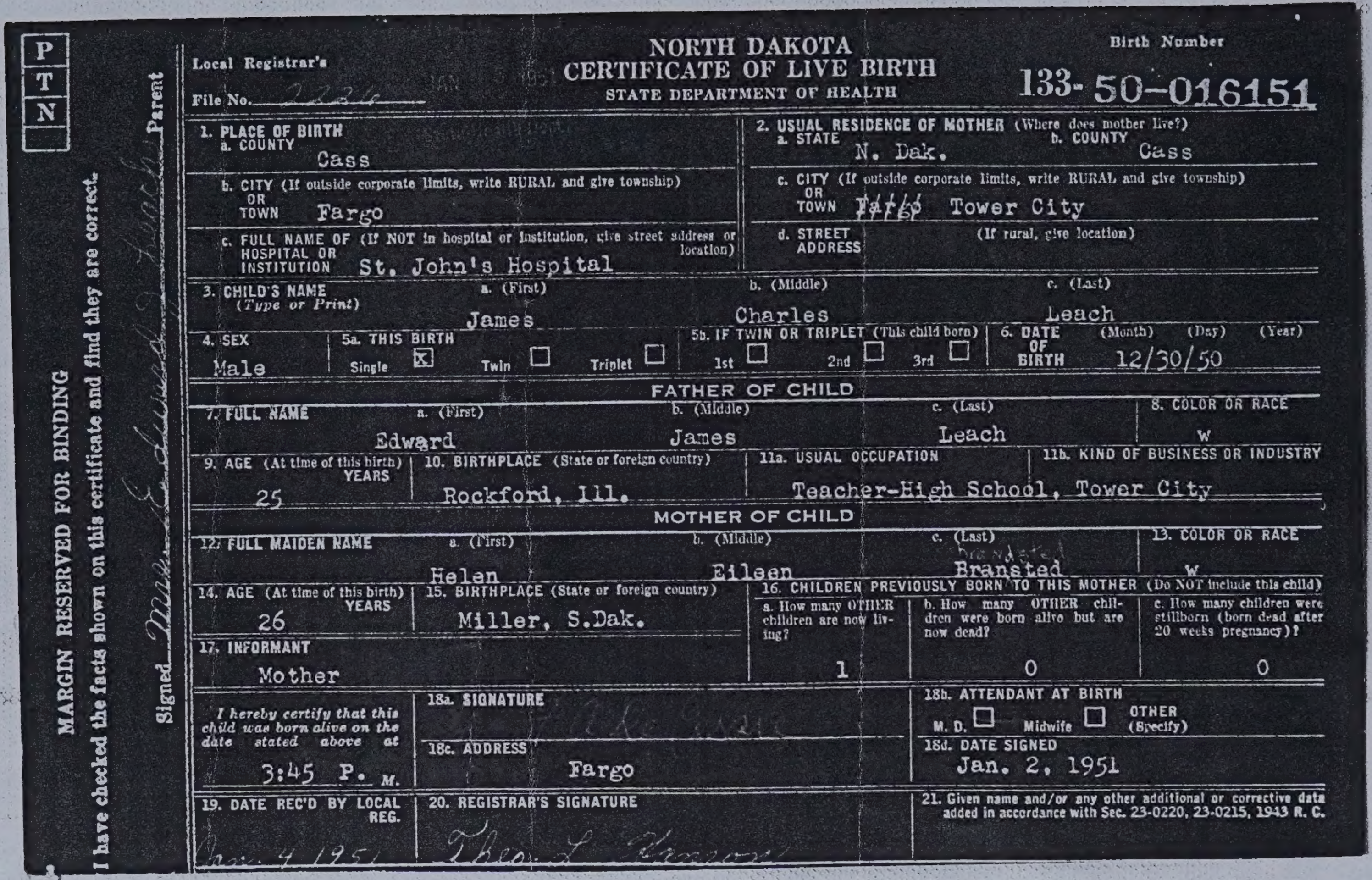
```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART

                                                        14 Jun 1993                                              Chart No. 1



Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                           8 Edward John LEACH-27----------------------
E=Endowed                                                                            | BORN:   7 Dec 1863
P=Sealed to parents                                                                  | PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                   | MARR:   4 Sep 1888   --4
C=Children's ordinances                    4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21---------------| PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD
                                           | BORN:  29 Dec 1896                      | DIED:   5 Aug 1936
                                           | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
                                           | MARR:  20 Apr 1918   --3                |
                                           | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN          9 Elizabeth KING-17-------------------------
                                           | DIED:  23 Aug 1963                        BORN:  16 Sep 1869
                                           | PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR              PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14----------------|                                           DIED:  21 Jan 1937
 | BORN:  24 Aug 1925                      |                                           PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
 | PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL            |
 | MARR:  20 Aug 1947   --2                |                                        10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755--------------
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                    |                                         | BORN:  25 Jun 1871
 | DIED:                                   |                                         | PLACE: Cordova,Whiteside,IL
 | PLACE:                                  |                                         | MARR:   2 Mar 1893   --198
 |                                         5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10----------------| PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 |                                           BORN:  29 Aug 1897                      | DIED:   9 Dec 1920
 |                                           PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL                  | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 |                                           DIED:  29 Apr 1932                      |
                                             PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL           11 Lulu A. JONES-756-------------------------
1 James Charles LEACH-4--------------------                                            BORN:  21 Feb 1876
 | BORN:  30 Dec 1950                   C                                              PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                                                                DIED:  10 Oct 1962
 | MARR:  18 Jun 1983   --219                                                          PLACE: Highland Park,Wayne,MI
 | PLACE: Fremont,Alameda,CA
 | DIED:                                                                            12 William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281-------------
 | PLACE:                                                                            | BORN:  26 Jun 1868
 |Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850-----------                                             | PLACE: Centralia,Wood,WI
 | Spouse                                                                            | MARR:  28 Mar 1893   --363
 |                                         6 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279-------------| PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD
 |                                         | BORN:  30 Jun 1895                      | DIED:  29 Oct 1957
 |                                         | PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD               | PLACE: Mayville,Trail,ND
 |                                         | MARR:   4 Jul 1917   --362              |
 |                                         | PLACE: Huron,Beadle,SD                 13 Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282---------------
 |                                         | DIED:  17 Dec 1982                        BORN:  18 May 1869
 |                                         | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                      PLACE: Kirkwood,Warren,IL
3 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7-----------------|                                           DIED:  13 Dec 1928
   BORN:   3 May 1924                      |                                           PLACE: Courtenay,Stutsman,ND
   PLACE: Miller,Hand,SD                   |
   DIED:                                   |                                        14 Ernest MONROE-1283------------------------
   PLACE:                                  |                                         | BORN:
                                           |                                         | PLACE:
                                           |                                         | MARR:       --364
                                           7 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280---------------| PLACE:
                                             BORN:  12 Jul 1896                      | DIED:
                                             PLACE: Faulkton,Faulk,SD                | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:               DIED:   7 Jul 1982                      |
                                             PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                   15 Maude HAINES-1284-------------------------
                                                                                       BORN:
                                                                                       PLACE:
                                                                                       DIED:
Phone:                                                                                 PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-219
14 Jun 1993                                                                          Page 1
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND James Charles LEACH-4                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Dec 1950         PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                               B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                             E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                            SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                            SS:
MARR:   18 Jun 1983         PLACE: Fremont,Alameda,CA
FATHER: Edward James LEACH Jr.-14                                          PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   13 Aug 1957         PLACE: ,,CA                                        B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                             E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                            SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                           B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                           B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                           B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                           B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                          SS:
===============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                    Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                        Husband__________
       at the ____________________ temple.           |                           Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```



| P |
|---|
| T |
| N |

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

I have checked the facts shown on this certificate and find they are correct.

Signed Mrs. Edward J. Leach Parent

Local Registrar's File No. 2226

JAN 5 1951

# NORTH DAKOTA
# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Birth Number 133-50-016151

**1. PLACE OF BIRTH**
a. COUNTY Cass
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN Fargo
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION St. John's Hospital

**2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER** (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE N. Dak. b. COUNTY Cass
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN ~~Fargo~~ Tower City
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME (*Type or Print*) a. (First) James b. (Middle) Charles c. (Last) Leach

4. SEX Male
5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) 12/30/50

**FATHER OF CHILD**

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Edward b. (Middle) James c. (Last) Leach
8. COLOR OR RACE W
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS 25
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Rockford, Ill.
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Teacher-High School, Tower City
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

**MOTHER OF CHILD**

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Helen b. (Middle) Eileen c. (Last) Bransted brandsted
13. COLOR OR RACE W
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS 26
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Miller, S.Dak.

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 1
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0

17. INFORMANT Mother

*I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above at* 3:45 P. M.
18a. SIGNATURE
18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. ☐ Midwife ☐ OTHER (Specify)
18c. ADDRESS Fargo
18d. DATE SIGNED Jan. 2, 1951

19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Jan. 4 1951
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Theo. L.
21. Given name and/or any other additional or corrective data added in accordance with Sec. 23-0220, 23-0215, 1943 R. C.

# Saint John's Hospital

# Certificate of Birth

**This Certifies** that James Charles Leach

was born to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Leach

in this Hospital at 3:45 P.M. Saturday

the 30th day of December A. D. 1950

**In Witness Whereof** the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Sister Maxentia
Hospital Administrator

F A De Cesare M.D
Attending Physician

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved
St. Mark 16:16

# Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies That

James Charles Leach

Child of Edward James Leach

and his wife Helen Brandsted Leach

Born at Fargo, North Dakota

Date of birth December 30, 1950

Was baptized in Methodist Church Arthur N. Dak.

On the 25 day of March

In the year of our Lord 1951

in the Name of the Father and of the Son

and of the Holy Ghost

Witnesses C G Brandsted

Alton A. Burgum

Rev. Richard E. Holden
Pastor

# CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY OF MARRIAGE
(PERSONAL DATA. LICENSE TO MARRY. CERTIFICATION OF MARRIAGE)

STATE FILE NUMBER

2930
LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NUMBER

**GROOM PERSONAL DATA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1a. NAME OF GROOM—FIRST NAME<br>JAMES | 1b. MIDDLE NAME<br>CHARLES | 1c. LAST NAME<br>LEACH | 2. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR<br>Dec 30,1950 |
| 3. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY)<br>32 YEARS | 4. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE<br>1st | IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED 5a. DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED<br>na | 5b. LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY (SPECIFY DEATH, DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT)<br>na |
| 6. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>No.Dakota | | | |
| 7a. RESIDENCE OF GROOM—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION)<br>405 Rancho Arroyo Pkwy #154 | 7b. CITY OR TOWN<br>Fremont | 7c. COUNTY (IF OUTSIDE CALIFORNIA ENTER STATE)<br>Alameda | |
| 8a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION<br>Paintmaker | 8b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS<br>Paint | 9. HIGHEST SCHOOL GRADE COMPLETED<br>12yrs | |
| 10a. NAME OF FATHER OF GROOM<br>Edward J. Leach | 10b. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>Illinois | 11a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF GROOM<br>Helen Brandsted | 11b. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>No.Dakota |

**BRIDE PERSONAL DATA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12a. NAME OF BRIDE—FIRST NAME<br>DEBORAH | 12b. MIDDLE NAME<br>LEE-ANN | 12c. LAST NAME<br>THOMPSON | 13. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR<br>Aug 13,1957 |
| 14. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY)<br>25 YEARS | 15. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE<br>2nd | IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED 16a. DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED<br>Oct 1979 | 16b. LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY (SPECIFY DEATH, DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT)<br>Divorce |
| 17. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>CAlif. | | | |
| 18a. RESIDENCE OF BRIDE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION)<br>405 Rancho Arroyo Pkwy #154 | 18b. CITY OR TOWN<br>Fremont | 18c. COUNTY (IF OUTSIDE CALIFORNIA ENTER STATE)<br>Alameda | |
| 19a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION<br>Paintmaker | 19b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS<br>Paint | 20. HIGHEST SCHOOL GRADE COMPLETED<br>12yrs | 21. BIRTH NAME OF BRIDE (IF DIFFERENT THAN 12C)<br>Elstrom |
| 22a. NAME OF FATHER OF BRIDE<br>William Elstrom | 22b. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>Unknown | 23a. BIRTH NAME OF MOTHER OF BRIDE<br>Patricia Ann Barnes | 23b. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>Washington |

**AFFIDAVIT OF BRIDE AND GROOM**

WE THE BRIDE AND GROOM NAMED IN THIS CERTIFICATE, EACH FOR HIMSELF, STATE THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THAT NO LEGAL OBJECTION TO THE MARRIAGE NOR TO THE ISSUANCE OF A LICENSE TO AUTHORIZE THE SAME IS KNOWN TO US, AND HEREBY APPLY FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

| | |
|---|---|
| 24a. BRIDE (SIGNATURE)<br>Deborah Lee Ann Thompson | 24b. GROOM (SIGNATURE)<br>James Charles Leach |

**LICENSE TO MARRY**

AUTHORIZATION AND LICENSE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY WITHIN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS. REQUIRED CONSENTS FOR THE ISSUANCE OF THIS LICENSE ARE ON FILE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 25a. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON<br>June 13,1983 | 25b. DATE LICENSE ISSUED<br>June 13,1983 | 25c. LICENSE NUMBER<br>H-61155 | 25d. COUNTY CLERK<br>RENE C. DAVIDSON,<br>County Clerk |
| | 25e. EXPIRATION DATE<br>Sept 11,1983 | 25f. COUNTY OF ISSUE OF LICENSE<br>ALAMEDA | BY DEPUTY |

**WITNESSES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26a. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS | 26b. ADDRESS OF WITNESS—STREET ADDRESS<br>24825 Santa Clara ST. | 26c. ADDRESS OF WITNESS—CITY OR TOWN AND STATE<br>Hayward Calif. |
| 27a. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br>Connie Vizenor | 27b. ADDRESS OF WITNESS—STREET ADDRESS<br>742 Railroad AVE | 27c. ADDRESS OF WITNESS—CITY OR TOWN AND STATE<br>Brentwood CA |

**CERTIFICATION OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY**

| | |
|---|---|
| 28. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED BRIDE AND GROOM WERE JOINED BY ME IN MARRIAGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA<br>ON June (MONTH) 18 (DAY) 19 83 (YEAR)<br>AT Fremont (CITY OR TOWN) COUNTY CALIFORNIA | 29a. SIGNATURE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY AND OFFICIAL TITLE<br>Donald W.J. Anderson -Minister |
| | 29b. NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY (TYPE OR PRINT)<br>Donald W. J. Anderson |
| | 29c. DENOMINATION IF PRIEST, MINISTER OR RABBI<br>Christian Church |
| | 29d. ADDRESS—STREET ADDRESS, CITY OR TOWN, AND STATE<br>5034 Curtis Street, Fremont CA. 94538 |

**LOCAL REGISTRAR OF MARRIAGES (COUNTY RECORDER)**

| | |
|---|---|
| 30. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION<br>JUN 22 1983 | 31. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE<br>René C. Davidson |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART

                                                        14 Jun 1993                                              Chart No. 1



Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                          8 Edward John LEACH-27---------------------
E=Endowed                                                                            | BORN:   7 Dec 1863
P=Sealed to parents                                                                  | PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                   | MARR:   4 Sep 1888   --4
C=Children's ordinances                   4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21----------------| PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD
                                           | BORN:  29 Dec 1896                      | DIED:   5 Aug 1936
                                           | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
                                           | MARR:  20 Apr 1918   --3                |
                                           | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN         9 Elizabeth KING-17------------------------
                                           | DIED:  23 Aug 1963                        BORN:  16 Sep 1869
                                           | PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR              PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14----------------|                                           DIED:  21 Jan 1937
 | BORN:  24 Aug 1925                      |                                           PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
 | PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL            |
 | MARR:  20 Aug 1947   --2                |                                       10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755-------------
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                    |                                         | BORN:  25 Jun 1871
 | DIED:                                   |                                         | PLACE: Cordova,Whiteside,IL
 | PLACE:                                  |                                         | MARR:   2 Mar 1893   --198
 |                                        5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10-----------------| PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 |                                           BORN:  29 Aug 1897                      | DIED:   9 Dec 1920
 |                                           PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL                  | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
                                             DIED:  29 Apr 1932                      |
                                             PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL          11 Lulu A. JONES-756------------------------
1 Barbara Ann LEACH-3----------------------                                            BORN:  21 Feb 1876
 | BORN:  14 Oct 1948                                                                  PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                                                                DIED:  10 Oct 1962
 | MARR:   2 Sep 1967   --218                                                          PLACE: Highland Park,Wayne,MI
 | PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
 | DIED:                                                                           12 William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281------------
 | PLACE:                                                                            | BORN:  26 Jun 1868
 |Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847-----------------                                            | PLACE: Centralia,Wood,WI
 | Spouse                                                                            | MARR:  28 Mar 1893   --363
 |                                        6 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279--------------| PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD
 |                                         | BORN:  30 Jun 1895                      | DIED:  29 Oct 1957
 |                                         | PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD               | PLACE: Mayville,Trail,ND
 |                                         | MARR:   4 Jul 1917   --362              |
 |                                         | PLACE: Huron,Beadle,SD                13 Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282--------------
 |                                         | DIED:  17 Dec 1982                        BORN:  18 May 1869
 |                                         | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                      PLACE: Kirkwood,Warren,IL
3 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7-----------------|                                           DIED:  13 Dec 1928
   BORN:   3 May 1924                      |                                           PLACE: Courtenay,Stutsman,ND
   PLACE: Miller,Hand,SD                   |
   DIED:                                   |                                       14 Ernest MONROE-1283-----------------------
   PLACE:                                  |                                         | BORN:
                                           |                                         | PLACE:
                                           |                                         | MARR:      --364
                                          7 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280----------------| PLACE:
                                             BORN:  12 Jul 1896                      | DIED:
                                             PLACE: Faulkton,Faulk,SD                | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:               DIED:   7 Jul 1982                      |
                                             PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                  15 Maude HAINES-1284------------------------
                                                                                       BORN:
                                                                                       PLACE:
                                                                                       DIED:
Phone:                                                                                 PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD
```

Federal Security Agency
U. S. Public Health Service

# NORTH DAKOTA
# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

RECEIVED NOV 5 194

State File No. 4703
Registrar's No. 1831

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
(a) County Cass
(b) City or Village Fargo
(If outside of city or village limits, specify TOWNSHIP)
(c) Name of Hospital or Maternity Home St Johns
(If not in hospital or maternity home, give Street and Number)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
(a) State N.D.
(b) County Cass
(c) City or village Fargo
(If outside of city or village limits, specify TOWNSHIP)
(d) If in city, give Street and Number 1307 13th St No
(e) Is residence within corporate limits of city? Yes

3. FULL NAME OF CHILD Barbara Ann Leach
(If child is not yet named, leave blank)

4. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 14 1948
(Month by name) (Day) (Year)

5. Sex Female
6. Twin or Triplet ______ If so, born 1st, 2nd, or 3rd ______
7. Premature ______ Full Term ✓
8. Is mother married? Yes

FATHER

9. Full name James Edward Leach
10. Color or race W
11. Age at last birthday 23 yrs.
12. Birthplace Rockford Ill
(City or county) (State or foreign country)
13. Usual Occupation N.D. Student
14. Industry or business N.D.A.C.

MOTHER

15. Full maiden name Helen Eilene Brandsted
16. Color or race W.
17. Age at last birthday 24 yrs.
18. Birthplace Miller S.D.
(City or county) (State or foreign country)
19. Usual occupation Hwf.
20. Industry or business ______

21. Children born to this mother:
(a) How many other children of this mother are now living? 0
(b) How many other children were born alive but are now dead? 0
(c) How many children were born dead? 0

22. Mother's mailing address for registration notice:
1307 13th St No Fargo.

23. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum? Yes

24. Has child any serious deformities? No

25. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born alive at ______ M. on the date above stated, and that the information given was furnished by Mrs ~~James~~ Edward J Leach related to the child as Mother

Signed F R De Fasio M. D.

Or Father, Mother or Other Attendant

Address Fargo
Date signed 10/15/48

Given name and/or any other additional or corrective data added in accordance with Section 23-0220, 1943 Rev. Code 11/30/48 L

26. Oct. 16, 1948 Theo L. Hanson
Date Received by Registrar · Local Registrar's Signature

Aug 23

Dear Dad 'n Betty,

Thanks for the nice enlargements of Chuck & Dad. I really appreciate having them.

I finally got around to copying my birth certificate which is enclosed.

Remember I told you about Judge Edmond Leach? I ran into him in person yesterday (I'd talked to him on the phone before) when he came to pick up his wife at the hospital. We talked briefly about the geneology stuff & he mentioned that his sister has been working on the Leach ancestry also! I got her address for you — sure seems obvious that you should compare notes! It could be exciting her name is: Mrs. John B. Merritt

297 Belhaven Circle
Santa Rosa CA 95409

ph ~~408~~ (707) 538-7146

Let me know if you uncover anything.

We just got back from

Mexico last Sat night. All had a good time. Gini got a little bored at times but Chuck made the most of everything — beach — pool — sun — & girls!

School starts for Gini on Mon the 29th. She's not thrilled. I think she did pass the U.S History class she took at the Jr. College. We haven't got the grades in the mail but I saw the tests & altho' there were no As or B's — I don't think she'll get an F.

Chuck's being courted by Founders Title Co. He's going to talk to them this week to see what the offer is exactly.

I went to an orientation meeting tonight for volunteer tutors in the local adult literacy program. Think I'd enjoy doing that.

Has the reunion happened yet? I'd be interested in hearing about that.

Hope you both are well. Thanks again for the photos.

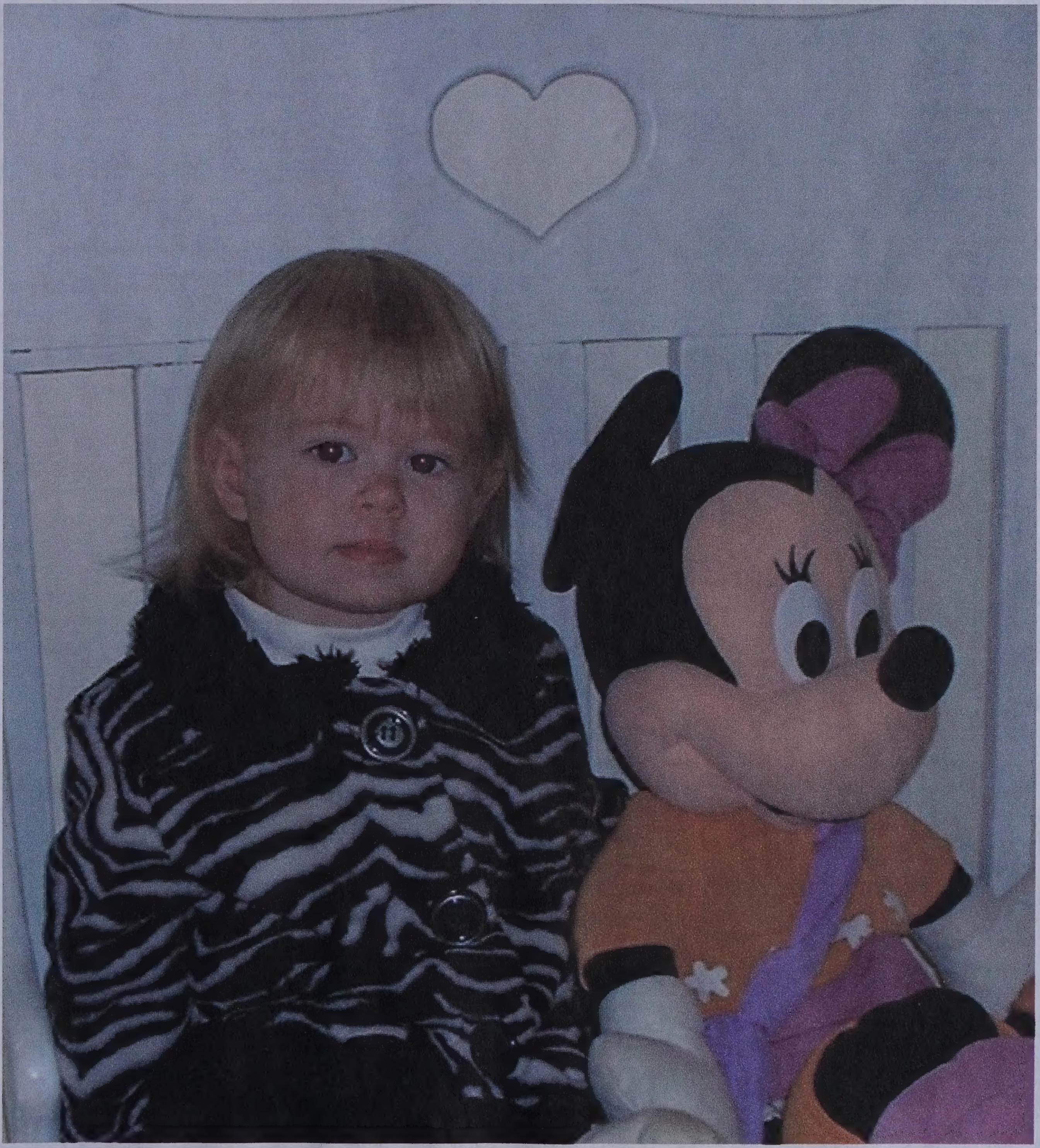
Love,
Barbara

**EdLeach**

**From:** "Barb L." <blea@kc.rr.com>
**To:** "Dad" <ed.leach@home.com>
**Sent:** Sunday, January 06, 2002 7:02 PM
**Attach:** 11-25-01 Zebra gal w Minnie portrait.jpg; 11-24-01 Serious 'business'.jpg
**Subject:** some more cute ones

I wonder if I sent you these once already...? Do you remember seeing them. They were taken right after thanksgiving.
Oh, by the way. How was your grocery store cooked xmas dinner?
Barb

---



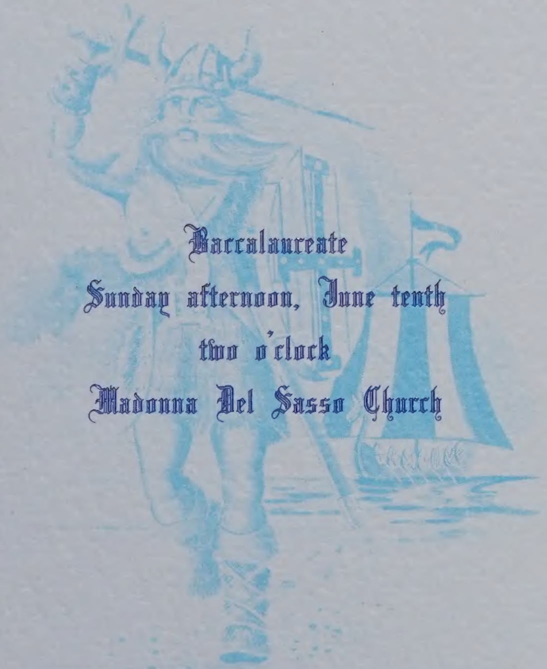
```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-218
14 Jun 1993                                                                      Page 1
=======================================================================================
HUSBAND Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   22 Sep 1947         PLACE: Oakland,Alameda,CA                    B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                       E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                      SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                      SS:
MARR:    2 Sep 1967         PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
FATHER: Charles Albert MATTOCH-1285                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 365
MOTHER: Phyllis Sylvia BECKER-1286
=======================================================================================
WIFE    Barbara Ann LEACH-3
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Oct 1948         PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                         B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                       E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                      SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Edward James LEACH Jr.-14                                   PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
=======================================================================================
CHILDREN
=======================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1968          PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA                B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849
---- BORN:  4 Jun 1972          PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA                B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                   B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                   B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                   E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                  SS:
=======================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:   |                Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                   Husband______________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                      Wife______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

Virginia Haley Mattoch
and
William James Propst
have chosen the first day
of their new life together
as Saturday, the twenty-second of April
nineteen hundred and ninety-five
You are invited to share in their joy
as they exchange marriage vows
at twelve-thirty in the afternoon
in the garden of
Mr. Bruce Mattoch and
Ms. Jan Yale
158 Anahid Lane
El Sobrante, California

Reception
immediately following the ceremony

VIKINGS
NORTH SALINAS

# Class of
# 1990



Baccalaureate
Sunday afternoon, June tenth
two o'clock
Madonna Del Sasso Church

The Senior Class
of
North Salinas High School
announces its
Commencement Exercises
Thursday evening, June fourteenth
Nineteen hundred ninety
seven o'clock
Hartnell Community College
Large Gymnasium

Admission by ticket only

Virginia Haley Mattock

104-72-118515
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

6010 6251
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

**THIS CHILD**

1a NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Virginia
1b MIDDLE NAME: Haley
1c LAST NAME: Mattoch
2 SEX: Female
3a THIS BIRTH SINGLE TWIN OR TRIPLET: Single
3b IF TWIN OR TRIPLET THIS CHILD BORN 1ST 2ND 3RD:
4a DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR: June 4, 1972
4b HOUR: 12:03 P M

**PLACE OF BIRTH**

5a PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Kaiser Foundation Hospital 33
5b STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION): 27400 Hesperian Blvd.
5c INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
5d CITY OR TOWN: Hayward
5e COUNTY: Alameda

**MOTHER OF CHILD**

4

6a MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Barbara
6b MIDDLE NAME: Ann
6c LAST NAME (MAIDEN SURNAME): Leach
7 BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): North Dakota
8 AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 23 YEARS
9 COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: Caucasian
10a RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION): 620 Sunset Blvd.
10b INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
10c RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—CITY OR TOWN: Hayward 94541
10d RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—COUNTY: Alameda
10e RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STATE: California

**FATHER OF CHILD**

11a NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: Bruce
11b MIDDLE NAME: Alan
11c LAST NAME: Mattoch
12 BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): California
13 AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 24 YEARS
14 COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: Caucasian
15a PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Warehouseman
15b KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Ben R. Feathers

**INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION**

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

16a PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (IF OTHER THAN PARENT SPECIFY): Barbara A. Mattoch
16b DATE REVIEWED AND SIGNED BY INFORMANT: 6/6/72

**ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION**

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE

17a PHYSICIAN (OR OTHER PERSON WHO ATTENDED BIRTH) SIGNATURE—DEGREE OR TITLE: D. Kooyman, M.D.
17b DATE SIGNED BY PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT: 6/26/72
17c ADDRESS: 27400 Hesperian Blvd.
17d PHYSICIAN'S CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER: G 15213

**LOCAL REGISTRAR**

18 REQUEST OMISSION FROM SOLICITATION LISTS
19 LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: James C. Malcolm MD
20 DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: JUL 3 1972

## Class Poem

The memories we have captured in our hearts—
Will remain with us as we depart.

We've been behind one another,
To ensure our friendships grew stronger.

But now the days have passed
And the time has finally come—
To face the new challenges,
For our high school days are done!

Together, in our moment of glory—
We stand tall and proud.
Together, ready to move on—
The Class of 1990!

Denise Blevins,
Mary Brundage,
and
Katina DeRoy

# 1990

Vikings
North Salinas

# Class of

104-72-118515
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

6010 6251
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THIS CHILD** | 1a NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME<br>Virginia | 1b MIDDLE NAME<br>Haley | 1c LAST NAME<br>Mattoch | |
| | 2 SEX<br>Female | 3a THIS BIRTH SINGLE TWIN OR TRIPLET<br>Single | 3b IF TWIN OR TRIPLET THIS CHILD BORN 1ST 2ND 3RD? | 4a DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR<br>June 4, 1972 | 4b HOUR<br>12:03 P M |
| **PLACE OF BIRTH** | 5a PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL<br>Kaiser Foundation Hospital | 5b STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION)<br>27400 Hesperian Blvd. | 5c INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)<br>Yes | |
| | 5c CITY OR TOWN<br>Hayward | 5e COUNTY<br>Alameda | | |
| **MOTHER OF CHILD** 4 | 6a MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME<br>Barbara | 6b MIDDLE NAME<br>Ann | 6c LAST NAME (MAIDEN SURNAME)<br>Leach | 7 BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>North Dakota |
| | 8 AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)<br>23 YEARS | 9 COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER<br>Caucasian | 10a RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION)<br>620 Sunset Blvd. | 10b INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)<br>Yes |
| | 10c RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—CITY OR TOWN<br>Hayward 94541 | 10d RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—COUNTY<br>Alameda | 10e RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STATE<br>California | |
| **FATHER OF CHILD** | 11a NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME<br>Bruce | 11b MIDDLE NAME<br>Alan | 11c LAST NAME<br>Mattoch | 12 BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)<br>California |
| | 13 AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)<br>24 YEARS | 14 COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER<br>Caucasian | 15a PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION<br>Warehouseman | 15b KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS<br>Ben R. Feathers |
| **INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION** | I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE | 16a PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (IF OTHER THAN PARENT SPECIFY)<br>▶ Barbara A. Mattoch | 16b DATE REVIEWED AND SIGNED BY INFORMANT<br>6/6/72 | |
| **ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION** | I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE | 17a PHYSICIAN (OR OTHER PERSON WHO ATTENDED BIRTH) SIGNATURE—DEGREE OR TITLE<br>▶ D. Kooyman, M.D. | 17b DATE SIGNED BY PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT<br>6/26/72 | |
| | | 17c ADDRESS<br>27400 Hesperian Blvd. | 17d PHYSICIAN'S CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER<br>G 15213 | |
| **LOCAL REGISTRAR** | 18 REQUEST OMISSION FROM SOLICITATION LISTS | 19 LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE<br>▶ James C Malcolm MD | 20 DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION BY LOCAL REGISTRAR<br>JUL 3 1972 | |

104-68-026760
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

6010 1032
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

**THIS CHILD**

1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Charles
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Bruce
1c. LAST NAME: Mattoch
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?: Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET THIS CHILD BORN 1ST 2ND 3RD?:
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR: January 21, 1968
4b. HOUR: 1:30 A.

**PLACE OF BIRTH**

5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Kaiser Foundation 23
5b. STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION): 27400 Hesperian Blvd.
5c. INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
5d. CITY OR TOWN: Hayward
5e. COUNTY: Alameda

**MOTHER OF CHILD**

6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Barbara
6b. MIDDLE NAME: Ann
6c. LAST NAME (MAIDEN SURNAME): Leach
7. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): North Dakota
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 19 YEARS
9. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: Caucasian
10a. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION): 565 Shepherd Avenue
10b. INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO): Yes
10c. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—CITY OR TOWN: Hayward Ns 59
10d. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—COUNTY: Alameda
10e. RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STATE: California

**FATHER OF CHILD**

11a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: Bruce
11b. MIDDLE NAME: Alan
11c. LAST NAME: Mattoch
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): California
13. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 20 YEARS
14. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: Caucasian
15a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Student
15b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: California State College in Hayward

**INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION**

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

16a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (IF OTHER THAN PARENT SPECIFY): ▶ Barbara A. Mattoch
16b. DATE REVIEWED AND SIGNED BY INFORMANT: January 22, 1968

**ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION**

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE

17a. PHYSICIAN (OR OTHER PERSON WHO ATTENDED THIS BIRTH) SIGNATURE—DEGREE OR TITLE: ▶ M. Marks M.D.
17b. DATE SIGNED BY PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT: February 6, 1968
17c. ADDRESS: 27400 Hesperian Blvd.
17d. PHYSICIAN'S CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER: G 6476

**LOCAL REGISTRAR**

18.
19. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: ▶ James C. Malcolm MD
20. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: FEB 7

# PEDIGREE CHART

2 Apr 1991

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
BORN: 2~~1~~2 Sep 1947
PLACE: Oakland,Alameda,CA
MARR: 2 ~~22~~ Sep 1967 --218
PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849
BORN: 4 Jun 1972
PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Spouse

12 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
BORN: 29 Dec 1896
PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
MARR: 20 Apr 1918 --3
PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
DIED: 23 Aug 1963
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

6 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
BORN: 24 Aug 1925
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
MARR: 20 Aug 1947 --2
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
BORN: 29 Aug 1897
PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1932
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

3 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
BORN: 14 Oct 1948
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Helen ~~Eileen~~ Eilene BRANDSTED-7
BORN: 3 ~~5~~ May ~~1925~~ 1924
PLACE: Miller,Hand,~~ND~~
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

# PEDIGREE CHART

2 Apr 1991

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

1 Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848
BORN: 21 Jan 1968
PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Spouse

2 Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
BORN: 2~~1~~2 Sep 1947
PLACE: Oakland,Alameda,CA
MARR: ~~22~~2 Sep 1967 --218
PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
BORN: 14 Oct 1948
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
DIED:
PLACE:

NRIN 365
1285

4 Charles Albert Mattoch
BORN: Oct 26 1924 Cook
PLACE: Chicago ILL.
MARR: Mar 13 1945 alameda
PLACE: Oakland CA
DIED: July 8, 1986
PLACE: Arnold, CA Calaveras

1286

5 Phyllis Sylvia Becker
BORN: 10-6-25 (adopted)
PLACE: Oakland CA. alameda
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
BORN: 24 Aug 1925
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
MARR: 20 Aug 1947 --2
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Helen ~~Eileen~~ Eilene BRANDSTED-7
BORN: 3~~5~~ May ~~1925~~ 1924
PLACE: Miller,Hand,~~ND~~ SD
DIED:
PLACE:

NRIN 366
1287

8 Albert Mattoch
BORN: Nov. 7 1899
PLACE:
MARR: June 3, 1922
PLACE: Chicago Ill. Cook
DIED: Oct 8 1968
PLACE: Los Angelos CA Los Angeles.

1288

9 Frances – Haley
BORN: Oct 6 1902
PLACE: Chicago, ILL. Cook
DIED:
PLACE:

1289

10 Phillip Sheridan Becker
BORN: Mar. 24 1880
PLACE: Alameda, Alamed, CA.
MARR: mar 25 Marin.
PLACE: Sausalito CA.
DIED: Oct. 4, 1954
PLACE: Oakland CA Alameda

1290

11 Meta Coors
BORN: Sept 4, 1887
PLACE: Hamburg Germany
DIED: Nov 19, 1979
PLACE: Oakland CA Alameda.

12 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
BORN: 29 Dec 1896
PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
MARR: 20 Apr 1918 --3
PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
DIED: 23 Aug 1963
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

13 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
BORN: 29 Aug 1897
PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1932
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

14 Charles Glenn Brandsted
BORN: June 30 1895
PLACE: Yankton SD
MARR: July 4, 1917
PLACE: Huron SD. Beadle
DIED:
PLACE: Fargo N.D.

15 Mary Lucretia Monroe
BORN: July 12 1896
PLACE: Faulkton S.D. Faulk
DIED:
PLACE: Fargo, N.D. Cass

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

```
                                                        PEDIGREE CHART

                                                          2 Apr 1991                                               Chart No. 1


Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                          8 John Crum LEACH-23-----------------------
E=Endowed                                                                             | BORN:   8 Apr 1827
P=Sealed to parents                                                                   | PLACE: ,,NY
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                    | MARR:         1855   --5
C=Children's ordinances                   4 Edward John LEACH-27----------------------| PLACE: Kenosha,Kenosha,WI
                                           | BORN:   7 Dec 1863                       | DIED:  12 Aug 1905
                                           | PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI                 | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
                                           | MARR:   4 Sep 1888   --4                 |
                                           | PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD          9 Mary C. GREENE-24------------------------
                                           | DIED:   5 Aug 1936                         BORN:   4 Jan 1830
                                           | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                   PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden
2 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21----------------|                                            DIED:  30 Mar 1909
 | BORN:  29 Dec 1896                      |                                            PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
 | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                |
 | MARR:  20 Apr 1918   --3                |                                        10 Samuel Ashley KING-800------------------
 | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN          |                                          | BORN:  14 Mar 1825
 | DIED:  23 Aug 1963                      |                                          | PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT
 | PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR            |                                          | MARR:  29 Jan 1852   --206
 |                                        5 Elizabeth KING-17-------------------------| PLACE: Norwalk,Huron,OH
 |                                           BORN:  16 Sep 1869                       | DIED:  15 Oct 1906
 |                                           PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA             | PLACE: Lowell,Marshall,SD
 |                                           DIED:  21 Jan 1937                       |
 |                                           PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA      11 Hannah E. STUDWELL-801------------------
1 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14-----------------                                            BORN:  29 Mar 1830
 | BORN:  24 Aug 1925                                                                   PLACE: Genoa,Cayuga,NY
 | PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL                                                         DIED:  22 Dec 1894
 | MARR:  20 Aug 1947   --2                                                             PLACE: Lowell,Marshall,SD
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
 | DIED:                                                                            12 William M. CHANDLER-751-----------------
 | PLACE:                                                                             | BORN:  27 Jun 1841
 |Helen Eileen BRANDSTED-7---------------                                             | PLACE: Peru,Clinton,NY
 | Spouse                                                                             | MARR:  12 Dec 1864   --197
 |                                        6 William Abraham CHANDLER-755--------------| PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 |                                         | BORN:  25 Jun 1871                       | DIED:  18 Mar 1893
 |                                         | PLACE: Cordova,Whiteside,IL              | PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 |                                         | MARR:   2 Mar 1893   --198               |
 |                                         | PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA              13 Roxanna A. RUSSELL-750------------------
 |                                         | DIED:   9 Dec 1920                         BORN:  24 Jun 1840
 |                                         | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN             PLACE: Syracuse,Onondaga,NY
3 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10-----------------|                                            DIED:  19 Oct 1894
   BORN:  29 Aug 1897                      |                                            PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
   PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL                  |
   DIED:  29 Apr 1932                      |                                        14 James W. JONES-759----------------------
   PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL            |                                          | BORN:  Abt    1847
                                           |                                          | PLACE: ,,MO
                                           |                                          | MARR:  22 Mar 1871   --199
                                          7 Lulu A. JONES-756-------------------------| PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
                                             BORN:  21 Feb 1876                       | DIED:  22 Nov 1905
                                             PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA                | PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
Name and address of submitter:               DIED:  10 Oct 1962                       |
                                             PLACE: Highland Park,Wayne,MI          15 Amanda J. CONARD-760--------------------
                                                                                        BORN:  Abt    1852
                                                                                        PLACE: ,,OH
                                                                                        DIED:  11 Feb 1890
Phone:                                                                                  PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
```

PEDIGREE CHART

2 Apr 1991

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

1 Barbara Ann LEACH-3
BORN: 14 Oct 1948
PLACE: Fargo, Cass, ND
MARR: 22 Sep 1967 --218
PLACE: Hayward, Alameda, CA
DIED:
PLACE:
Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847
Spouse Born 9-22-47
Oakland, Alameda, CA ✓

2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
BORN: 24 Aug 1925
PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago, IL
MARR: 20 Aug 1947 --2
PLACE: Fargo, Cass, ND
DIED:
PLACE:

Eilene
3 Helen Eileen BRANDSTED-7
BORN: 3~~8~~ May ~~1925~~ 1924 ✓
PLACE: Miller, Hand, ~~ND~~ S.D. ✓
DIED:
PLACE:

4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
BORN: 29 Dec 1896
PLACE: Havana, Sargent, ND
MARR: 20 Apr 1918 --3
PLACE: Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
DIED: 23 Aug 1963
PLACE: Portland, Multnomah, OR

5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
BORN: 29 Aug 1897
PLACE: Chicago, Cook, IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1932
PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago, IL

1279
6 Charles Glen Brandsted
BORN: June 30 1895
PLACE: Yankton S.D. Yankton
MARR: July 4, 1917
PLACE: Huron S.D. Beadle.
DIED: Dec 17, 1982 ✓
PLACE: Fargo, N.D. Cass

1280
7 Mary Lucretia Monroe
BORN: July 12 1896
PLACE: Faulkton S D Faulk
DIED: July 7, 1982
PLACE: Fargo. N D. Cass ✓

8 Edward John LEACH-27
BORN: 7 Dec 1863
PLACE: Somers, Kenosha, WI
MARR: 4 Sep 1888 --4
PLACE: White Town, Marshall, SD
DIED: 5 Aug 1936
PLACE: Havana, Sargent, ND

9 Elizabeth KING-17
BORN: 16 Sep 1869
PLACE: Avoca, Potawattamie, IA
DIED: 21 Jan 1937
PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755
BORN: 25 Jun 1871
PLACE: Cordova, Whiteside, IL
MARR: 2 Mar 1893 --198
PLACE: Clinton, Clinton, IA
DIED: 9 Dec 1920
PLACE: Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

11 Lulu A. JONES-756
BORN: 21 Feb 1876
PLACE: Clinton, Clinton, IA
DIED: 10 Oct 1962
PLACE: Highland Park, Wayne, MI

1281
12 William Ludwig Brandsted
BORN: June 26 1868
PLACE: Centralia, Wood, Wisconsin
MARR: Mar. 28 1893 ✓
PLACE: Yankton S.D. Yankton
DIED: Oct 29 1957 Trail
PLACE: Mayville, N D

1282
13 Irena Elizabeth Kankin
BORN: May 18 1869 Warren
PLACE: Kirkwood ILL.
DIED: Dec 13 1928
PLACE: Court~~ney~~ N.D Stutsman Co.

1283
14 Ernest Monroe
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1284
15 Maude HAINES
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Souix Falls S.D. Minnehaha.

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-220

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Douglas John LEACH-5                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   26 Oct 1952          PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                                                       B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     E:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                    SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                    SS:
MARR:   25 Mar 1972          PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
FATHER: Edward James LEACH Jr.-14                                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   20 Feb 1952          PLACE: Oakland,Alameda,CA                                                  B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                     E:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                    SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Marc Douglas LEACH-852
---- BORN:  1 Aug 1979          PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Andrew John LEACH-853
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1983          PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                                 SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:    |                                        Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                                              Husband________________
       at the __________________________ temple.     |                                                 Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

# PEDIGREE CHART

14 Jun 1993

Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14
BORN: 24 Aug 1925
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL
MARR: 20 Aug 1947 --2
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Douglas John LEACH-5
BORN: 26 Oct 1952
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND
MARR: 25 Mar 1972 --220
PLACE: Hayward,Alameda,CA
DIED:
PLACE:
Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851
Spouse

3 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
BORN: 3 May 1924
PLACE: Miller,Hand,SD
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

Phone:

4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21
BORN: 29 Dec 1896
PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
MARR: 20 Apr 1918 --3
PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
DIED: 23 Aug 1963
PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR

5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10
BORN: 29 Aug 1897
PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1932
PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL

6 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279
BORN: 30 Jun 1895
PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD
MARR: 4 Jul 1917 --362
PLACE: Huron,Beadle,SD
DIED: 17 Dec 1982
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND

7 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280
BORN: 12 Jul 1896
PLACE: Faulkton,Faulk,SD
DIED: 7 Jul 1982
PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND

8 Edward John LEACH-27
BORN: 7 Dec 1863
PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI
MARR: 4 Sep 1888 --4
PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD
DIED: 5 Aug 1936
PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND

9 Elizabeth KING-17
BORN: 16 Sep 1869
PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
DIED: 21 Jan 1937
PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755
BORN: 25 Jun 1871
PLACE: Cordova,Whiteside,IL
MARR: 2 Mar 1893 --198
PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
DIED: 9 Dec 1920
PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

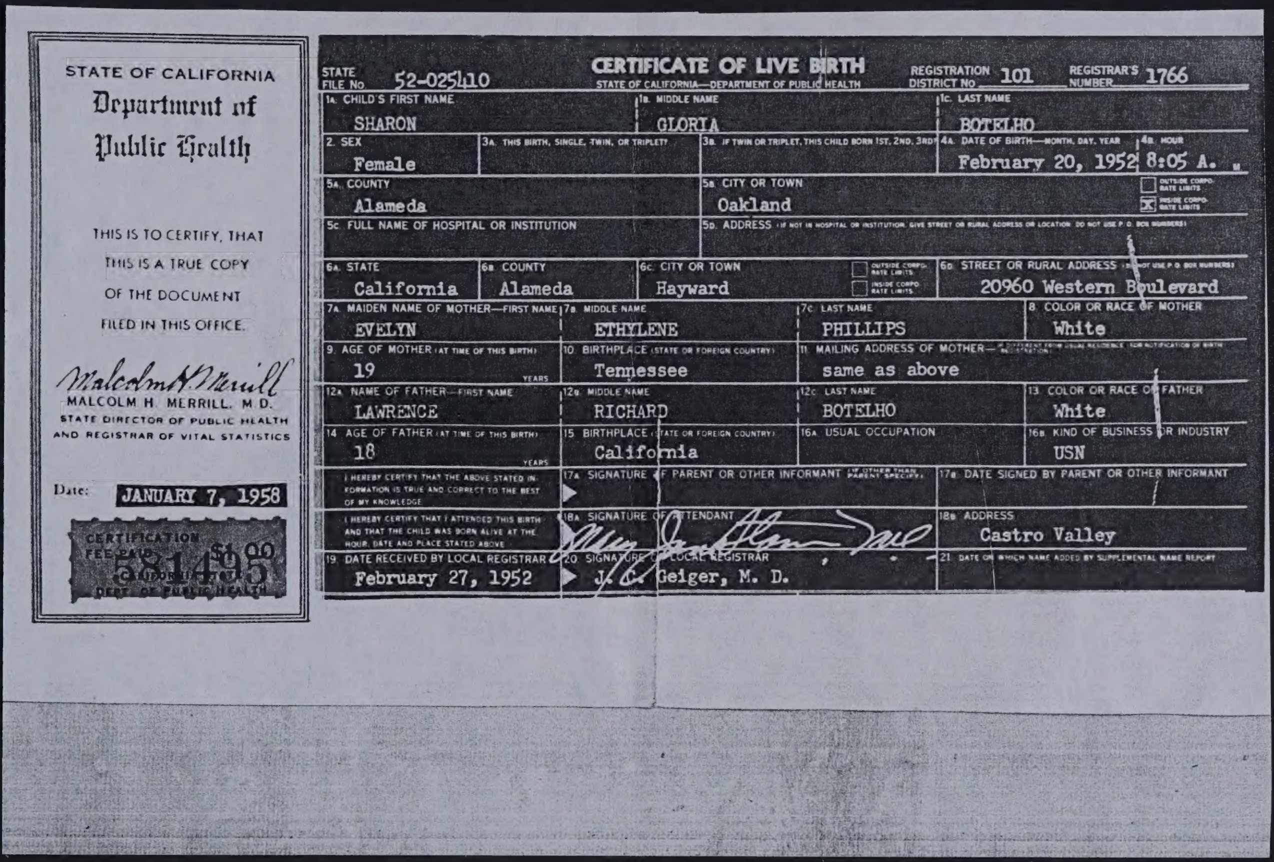
11 Lulu A. JONES-756
BORN: 21 Feb 1876
PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
DIED: 10 Oct 1962
PLACE: Highland Park,Wayne,MI

12 William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281
BORN: 26 Jun 1868
PLACE: Centralia,Wood,WI
MARR: 28 Mar 1893 --363
PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD
DIED: 29 Oct 1957
PLACE: Mayville,Trail,ND

13 Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282
BORN: 18 May 1869
PLACE: Kirkwood,Warren,IL
DIED: 13 Dec 1928
PLACE: Courtenay,Stutsman,ND

14 Ernest MONROE-1283
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --364
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Maude HAINES-1284
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Department of
Public Health

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, THAT
THIS IS A TRUE COPY
OF THE DOCUMENT
FILED IN THIS OFFICE.

Malcolm H. Merrill
MALCOLM H. MERRILL, M.D.
STATE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH
AND REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

Date: JANUARY 7, 1958

CERTIFICATION FEE PAID $1.00
5814495
CALIFORNIA [illegible]
DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH

---

## CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

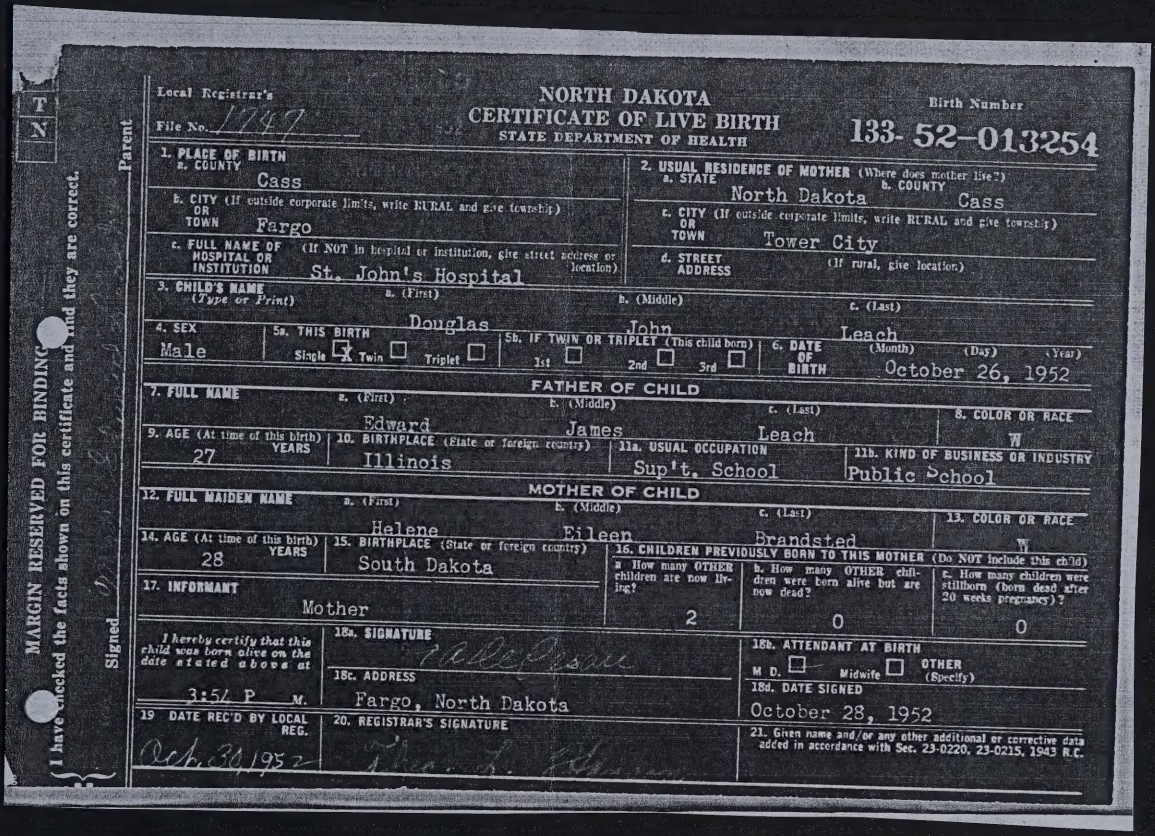
STATE FILE No. 52-025410
REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. 101
REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 1766

1a. CHILD'S FIRST NAME: SHARON
1b. MIDDLE NAME: GLORIA
1c. LAST NAME: BOTELHO
2. SEX: Female
3a. THIS BIRTH, SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET?
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: February 20, 1952
4b. HOUR: 8:05 A. M.
5a. COUNTY: Alameda
5b. CITY OR TOWN: Oakland
☐ OUTSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS
☒ INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS
5c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION
5d. ADDRESS (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION. DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBERS)
6a. STATE: California
6b. COUNTY: Alameda
6c. CITY OR TOWN: Hayward
☐ OUTSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS
☐ INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS
6d. STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS (DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBERS): 20960 Western Boulevard
7a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: EVELYN
7b. MIDDLE NAME: ETHYLENE
7c. LAST NAME: PHILLIPS
8. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
9. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 19 YEARS
10. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Tennessee
11. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—IF DIFFERENT FROM USUAL RESIDENCE (FOR NOTIFICATION OF BIRTH REGISTRATION): same as above
12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: LAWRENCE
12b. MIDDLE NAME: RICHARD
12c. LAST NAME: BOTELHO
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 18 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): California
16a. USUAL OCCUPATION
16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: USN

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17a. SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT (IF OTHER THAN PARENT SPECIFY) ▶
17b. DATE SIGNED BY PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. SIGNATURE OF ATTENDANT ▶ M.D.
18b. ADDRESS: Castro Valley

19. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: February 27, 1952
20. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR ▶ J. C. Geiger, M. D.
21. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT



T
N

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

I have checked the facts shown on this certificate and they are correct.

Signed ______ Parent

Local Registrar's File No. 1747

# NORTH DAKOTA
# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Birth Number **133- 52-013254**

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
a. COUNTY Cass
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Fargo
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) St. John's Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE North Dakota
b. COUNTY Cass
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Tower City
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) Douglas b. (Middle) John c. (Last) Leach

4. SEX Male

5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) October 26, 1952

## FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Edward b. (Middle) James c. (Last) Leach

8. COLOR OR RACE W

9. AGE (At time of this birth) 27 YEARS

10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Illinois

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Sup't. School

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Public School

## MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Helene b. (Middle) Eileen c. (Last) Brandsted

13. COLOR OR RACE W

14. AGE (At time of this birth) 28 YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) South Dakota

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 2
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0

17. INFORMANT Mother

*I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above at* 3:54 P M.

18a. SIGNATURE

18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. ☐ Midwife ☐ OTHER (Specify)

18c. ADDRESS Fargo, North Dakota

18d. DATE SIGNED October 28, 1952

19 DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Oct. 30, 1952

20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

21. Given name and/or any other additional or corrective data added in accordance with Sec. 23-0220, 23-0215, 1943 R.C.

# Saint John's Hospital

## Certificate of Birth

This Certifies that

Douglas John Leach

was Born to

Mr and Mrs Edward J Leach

in this Hospital at

3:54 PM

on the Day of

Sunday October 26, 1952

In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly authorized Officer and its Official Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Sister Mezentia
Hospital Administrator

F A DeCesare M.D.
Attending Physician

# MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

**State of California** **County of** Alameda

**I Hereby Certify** that on March 25 1972
MONTH DAY

at Hayward California, under authority

of a license issued by the County Clerk of the County of Alameda, I, the

undersigned, as a United Methodist Minister, joined in marriage,

Douglas John Leach and Sharon Gloria Botelho

in the presence of Richard McCleary, residing at 24647 Townsend Ave.

California, and Donna Graham, residing at 26655 Hading Rd.

California.

Andrew Summers
SIGNATURE OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

# Alameda County Health Care Services Agency

104 -
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

## CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
## STATE OF CALIFORNIA

6097 04389
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THIS CHILD | 1A. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST<br>Andrew | 1B. MIDDLE<br>John | 1C. LAST<br>Leach | | |
| | 2. SEX<br>Male | 3A. THIS BIRTH, SINGLE, TWIN, ETC.<br>Single | 3B. IF MULTIPLE, THIS CHILD 1ST, 2ND, ETC.<br>----- | 4A. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR<br>April 15, 1983 | 4B. HOUR—(24 HOUR CLOCK TIME)<br>1038 |
| PLACE OF BIRTH | 5A. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL OR FACILITY<br>Kaiser Foundation Hospital | 5B. STREET ADDRESS (STREET, NUMBER, OR LOCATION)<br>27400 Hesperian Blvd. | | | |
| | 5C. CITY OR TOWN<br>Hayward | 5D. COUNTY<br>Alameda | | | |
| FATHER OF CHILD | 6A. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST<br>Douglas | 6B. MIDDLE<br>John | 6C. LAST<br>Leach | 7. STATE OF BIRTH<br>ND | 8. AGE OF FATHER<br>30 |
| MOTHER OF CHILD | 9A. NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST<br>Sharon | 9B. MIDDLE<br>Gloria | 9C. LAST (BIRTH NAME)<br>Botelho | 10. STATE OF BIRTH<br>CA | 11. AGE OF MOTHER<br>31 |
| PARENT'S CERTIFICATION | I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE | 12A. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE<br>+ Sharon Leach / Doug Leach | 12B. RELATIONSHIP TO CHILD<br>Parents | 12C. DATE SIGNED<br>4-15-83 | |
| ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION | I CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED | 13A. PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT—SIGNATURE—DEGREE OR TITLE<br>Earl M. Miller M.D. | 13B. LICENSE NUMBER<br>G 19815 | 13C. DATE SIGNED<br>4-20-83 | |
| | 14. | 13D. TYPED NAME AND ADDRESS<br>Earl Miller M.D., 27400 Hesperian Blvd., Hayward, California | | | |
| LOCAL REGISTRAR | 15. DEATH—ENTER DATE OF DEATH | 16. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE | 17. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION<br>APR 26 1983 | | |

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IF BEARING THE SEAL OF THE ALAMEDA COUNTY HEALTH CARE SERVICES AGENCY, THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF A RECORD ON FILE IN THE VITAL REGISTRATION SECTION, ALAMEDA COUNTY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA.

CARL L. SMITH, M.D., LOCAL REGISTRAR

BY: ______ DEPUTY

DATE: JUN 7 - 1983

104-
STATE BIRTH CERTIFICATE NUMBER

# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

6010 08734
LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THIS CHILD | 1A. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST<br>Marc | 1B. MIDDLE<br>Douglas | | 1C. LAST<br>Leach | |
| | 2. SEX<br>Male | 3A. THIS BIRTH, SINGLE, TWIN, ETC.<br>Single | 3B. IF MULTIPLE, THIS CHILD 1ST, 2ND, ETC.<br>---------- | 4. BIRTHWEIGHT<br>--------- GRAMS | 5A. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR<br>August 1, 1979 · 5B. HOUR<br>0616 |
| 23 PLACE OF BIRTH | 6A. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL<br>Kaiser Foundation Hospital | | 6B. STREET ADDRESS (STREET, NUMBER, OR LOCATION)<br>27400 Hesperian Blvd. | | |
| | 6C. CITY OR TOWN<br>Hayward | | 6D. COUNTY<br>Alameda | | |
| 2 MOTHER OF CHILD | 7A. BIRTH NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST<br>Sharon | 7B. MIDDLE<br>Gloria | 7C. LAST<br>Botelho | 8. STATE OF BIRTH<br>California | 9. AGE OF MOTHER<br>27 |
| FATHER OF CHILD | 10A. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST<br>Douglas | 10B. MIDDLE<br>John | 10C. LAST<br>Leach | 11. STATE OF BIRTH<br>North Dakota | 12. AGE OF FATHER<br>26 |
| PARENT'S CERTIFICATION | I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REVIEWED THE STATED INFORMATION AND THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE | 13A. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE<br>► Douglas J Leach | | 13B. RELATIONSHIP TO CHILD<br>Father | 13C. DATE REVIEWED AND SIGNED<br>8-2-79 |
| ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION | I CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED. | 14A. PHYSICIAN (OR OTHER PERSON WHO ATTENDED THIS BIRTH)—DEGREE OR TITLE AND TYPED NAME<br>► SIGNATURE J. Del Riego M.D. | | | 14B. DATE SIGNED<br>9-10-79 |
| | | 14C. ADDRESS<br>► 27400 Hesperian Blvd., Hayward, California | | | 14D. ATTENDANT'S LICENSE NUMBER<br>A 33841 |
| LOCAL REGISTRAR | 15. DEATH—ENTER DATE OF DEATH | 16. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE<br>M.D. | | | 17. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION<br>AUG 15 1979 |

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IF BEARING THE SEAL OF THE ALAMEDA COUNTY HEALTH CARE SERVICES AGENCY, THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF A RECORD ON FILE IN THE VITAL REGISTRATION SECTION, ALAMEDA COUNTY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA.

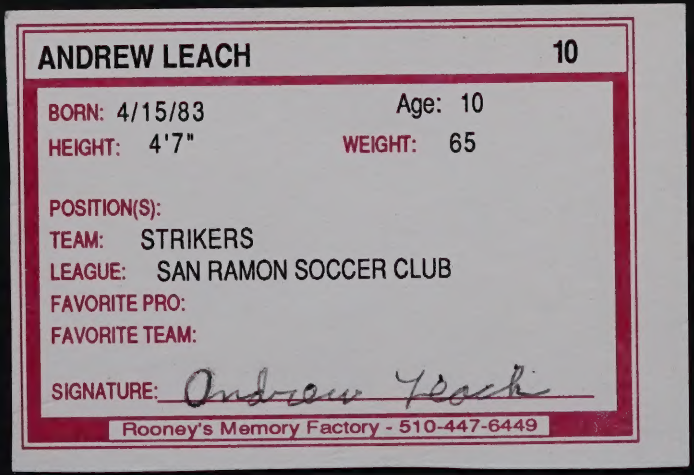
CARL L. SMITH, M.D., LOCAL REGISTRAR

Certification
Fee Paid $3.00
Receipt # 534864

BY: Valerie Walton DEPUTY

DATE: September 21, 1979

19 - SOCCER - 93



**ANDREW LEACH** **10**

BORN: 4/15/83 Age: 10

HEIGHT: 4'7" WEIGHT: 65

POSITION(S):

TEAM: STRIKERS

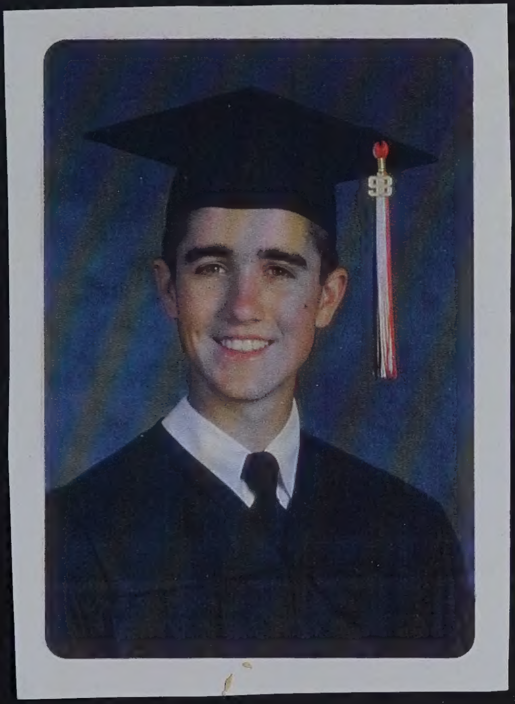
LEAGUE: SAN RAMON SOCCER CLUB

FAVORITE PRO:

FAVORITE TEAM:

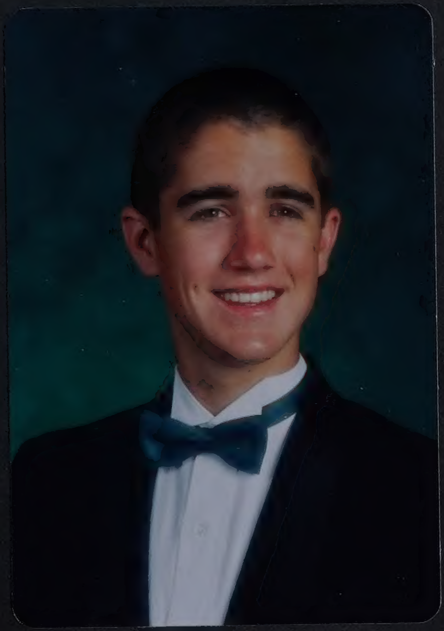
SIGNATURE: Andrew Leach

Rooney's Memory Factory - 510-447-6449



Marc Leach
Age 18

Class of 1998



Senior
Marc Leach
18 yrs. old 1998

# The Class of

## Nineteen Ninety-Eight

Senior
Mare Leach
18 yrs. old 1998

*Marc Douglas Leach*

*The Senior Class*

*of*

*California High School*

*announces its*

*Commencement Exercises*

*Friday evening, June twelfth*

*Nineteen hundred ninety-eight*

*six o'clock*

*Ernie Berger Memorial Stadium*

Ed

THE VALLEY

B
SECTION

City editor Ellen Leech (510) 416-4822

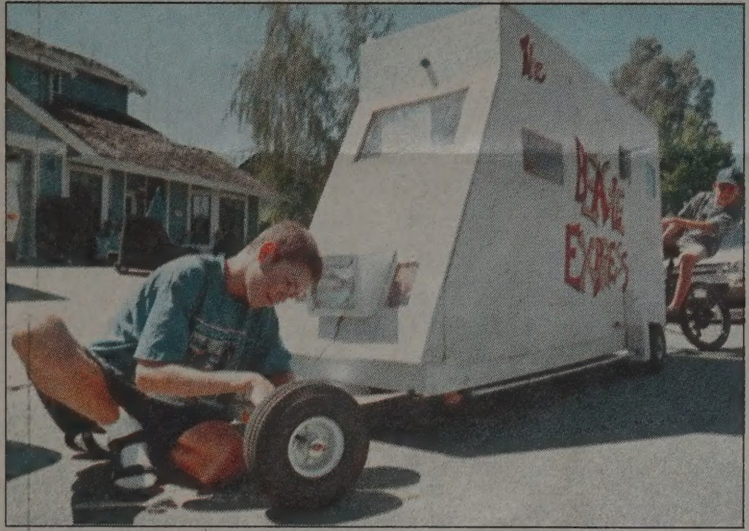
Tri-Valley Herald

MONDAY July 21, 1997

▶ **B7** — McDonald's, king of the fast food chains, is stepping up to make getting food even faster.

▶

# Young handyman builds his dreams



JIM STEVENS—Staff

**Andrew Leach adjusts the front axle of the Beagle Express, a wooden, bike-powered wagon he built from scratch. The invention has made Leach quite popular among neighborhood children, to whom he gives rides. On the bike is neighborhood playmate Nick Morsilli, 11.**

**By Doug Campbell**
STAFF WRITER

SAN RAMON — A few weeks back, Andrew Leach, 14, was rolling down the street in his custom-built Beagle Express — a 200-pound, 8-foot-long bicycle-powered wagon with all the trappings of a regulation vehicle.

A police officer pulled him over. The cop wanted to know if the Express was motorized. It wasn't, but the officer was plenty impressed, anyway.

Leach's contraption is equipped with a headlight, turn signals, a steering lever, a foot brake, several windows, a fan and a tape deck. It seats five children comfortably.

And these days, it has an additional feature.

"(The officer) said, 'You should have a speedometer," Leach said. "Next day, I did."

For the record, Leach says 15 mph is the fastest he's clocked the Beagle Express, which has gained widespread fame on his hometown cul-de-sac. The neighborhood kids gather for rides down the block. Leach just attaches the front forks of an old dirt bike to the rear of the Express, and off they go with a few pushes of the pedals.

If the passengers are lucky, Leach hooks up his squirt gun to the roof — perfect for hosing down onlookers who get too close.

The Beagle Express, named for Andrew's puppy, Hannah, is just one of the contraptions to spring out of Leach's imagination and diligence. He's built two previous versions of the bike-wagon thingamajig, including one modeled after a Star Wars fighter ship.

He's the kind of kid who can't sit still long in front of the TV, and is most comfortable handling a good piece of wood or solving an engineering problem.

"All the neighbors know that if they want to get rid of their lumber, leave it out and Andrew will pick it up," said mom Sharon Leach.

Detail-oriented like his father, an engineer, Andrew even drew up a 36-question driver's license test that the neighborhood kids had to pass before taking the wheel of the Beagle Express.

Leach draws up blueprints of all his creations before taking hammer to nail. Someday, he hopes to follow in his father's footsteps and become a professional engineer.

Meantime, Leach is thinking big about his next project. Brace yourself, San Ramon.

"I'm going to build a roller coaster," he said.

Hey now!

Nineteen Ninety-Eight

# The Class of

H
S
CALIFORNIA

Ed

▶ **B7** — McDonald's, king of the fast food chains, is stepping up to make getting food even faster.

▶

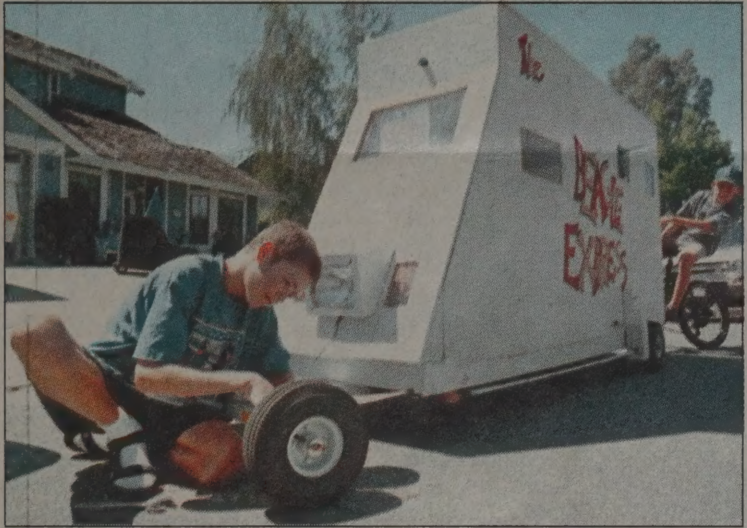
THE VALLEY

B
SECTION

**City editor** Ellen Leech (510) 416-4822

Tri-Valley Herald

**MONDAY** July 21, 1997



JIM STEVENS—Staff

**Andrew Leach adjusts the front axle of the Beagle Express, a wooden, bike-powered wagon he built from scratch. The invention has made Leach quite popular among neighborhood children, to whom he gives rides. On the bike is neighborhood playmate Nick Morsilli, 11.**

# Young handyman builds his dreams

**By Doug Campbell**
STAFF WRITER

SAN RAMON — A few weeks back, Andrew Leach, 14, was rolling down the street in his custom-built Beagle Express — a 200-pound, 8-foot-long bicycle-powered wagon with all the trappings of a regulation vehicle.

A police officer pulled him over. The cop wanted to know if the Express was motorized. It wasn't, but the officer was plenty impressed, anyway.

Leach's contraption is equipped with a headlight, turn signals, a steering lever, a foot brake, several windows, a fan and a tape deck. It seats five children comfortably.

And these days, it has an additional feature.

"(The officer) said, 'You should have a speedometer,'" Leach said. "Next day, I did."

For the record, Leach says 15 mph is the fastest he's clocked the Beagle Express, which has gained widespread fame on his hometown cul-de-sac. The neighborhood kids gather for rides down the block. Leach just attaches the front forks of an old dirt bike to the rear of the Express, and off they go with a few pushes of the pedals.

If the passengers are lucky, Leach hooks up his squirt gun to the roof — perfect for hosing down onlookers who get too close.

The Beagle Express, named for Andrew's puppy, Hannah, is just one of the contraptions to spring out of Leach's imagination and diligence. He's built two previous versions of the bike-wagon thingamajig, including one modeled after a Star Wars fighter ship.

He's the kind of kid who can't sit still long in front of the TV, and is most comfortable handling a good piece of wood or solving an engineering problem.

"All the neighbors know that if they want to get rid of their lumber, leave it out and Andrew will pick it up," said mom Sharon Leach.

Detail-oriented like his father, an engineer, Andrew even drew up a 36-question driver's license test that the neighborhood kids had to pass before taking the wheel of the Beagle Express.

Leach draws up blueprints of all his creations before taking hammer to nail. Someday, he hopes to follow in his father's footsteps and become a professional engineer.

Meantime, Leach is thinking big about his next project. Brace yourself, San Ramon.

"I'm going to build a roller coaster," he said.

Hey now!

# **City:** Road alternatives need to be weighed

Continued from B-1

— about a fourth of the planned 21-square-mile area between Interstate 580 and the county line. More than half of the area would remain in open space.

A key recommendation is that a proposed northern extension of Isabel Avenue end at the site of a future high school, rather than continue looping eastward to connect with Vasco Road.

### No commuter bypass

That means future commuters from the Brentwood area would have no bypass around Livermore to reach I-580, but would have to rely on the congested Vasco Road intersection.

The county planning commis-

## ICE CREAM DREAM

ARIC CRABB—Staff

**Benjam Cizdziel, 5, of San Jose mixes ice cream at Sunol Regional Wilderness as his sister, Jessica, looks on. Park Rangers at Sunol provided all of the ingredients needed to make homemade ice cream**

# Apartment complex proposal on way to commissioners

**By Kelly Sullivan**
STAFF WRITER

PLEASANTON — A proposal for a 540-unit north Pleasanton apartment complex has cleared two city commissions and will be presented to the Planning Commission next month.

After a lengthy discussion, affordable housing commissioners on Thursday decided that the Hacienda Park project's inclusion of 135 low-income units exempts developers from $2.1 million in growth management and capital improvement fees. These funds are funneled into "miscellaneous projects," including the future civic center and fire station.

Additionally, the developer, Security Pacific Trust, already would pay $5.5 million in assessments from the North

Twenty-five percent of the one-, two- and three-bedroom units would be reserved for low-income households at 80 percent of the median income. This would be an annual income of $43,250 for a three-person household. The below-market units would be distributed evenly throughout the complex.

Commissioners tried to get the developer to agree to rents for households at 60 percent of the median income, but developers said that would prevent the project from being economically feasible.

Last week, Park and Recreation Commissioners recommended approval of the project's 3-acre park. When combined with the 6.6-acre green, commissioners thought the proposed neighborhood park would meet the recre-

```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART
                                                        14 Jun 1993                                              Chart No. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                          8 Edward John LEACH-27---------------------
E=Endowed                                                                            | BORN:   7 Dec 1863
P=Sealed to parents                                                                  | PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                   | MARR:   4 Sep 1888   --4
C=Children's ordinances                   4 Edward James LEACH Sr.-21----------------| PLACE: White Town,Marshall,SD
                                           | BORN:  29 Dec 1896                      | DIED:   5 Aug 1936
                                           | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                | PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND
                                           | MARR:  20 Apr 1918   --3                |
                                           | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN         9 Elizabeth KING-17------------------------
                                           | DIED:  23 Aug 1963                        BORN:  16 Sep 1869
                                           | PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR              PLACE: Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
2 Edward James LEACH Jr.-14----------------|                                           DIED:  21 Jan 1937
 | BORN:  24 Aug 1925                      |                                           PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA
 | PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL            |
 | MARR:  20 Aug 1947   --2                |                                       10 William Abraham CHANDLER-755-------------
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                    |                                         | BORN:  25 Jun 1871
 | DIED:                                   |                                         | PLACE: Cordova,Whiteside,IL
 | PLACE:                                  |                                         | MARR:   2 Mar 1893   --198
 |                                        5 Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10-----------------| PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 |                                           BORN:  29 Aug 1897                      | DIED:   9 Dec 1920
 |                                           PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL                  | PLACE: Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
 |                                           DIED:  29 Apr 1932                      |
 |                                           PLACE: Rockford,Winnebago,IL          11 Lulu A. JONES-756------------------------
1 Michael Cecil LEACH-6--------------------                                            BORN:  21 Feb 1876
 | BORN:  26 Jul 1956                                                                  PLACE: Clinton,Clinton,IA
 | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                                                                DIED:  10 Oct 1962
 | MARR:   4 Jul 1991   --404                                                          PLACE: Highland Park,Wayne,MI
 | PLACE: Fremont,Alameda,CA
 | DIED:                                                                           12 William Ludwig BRANDSTED-1281------------
 | PLACE:                                                                            | BORN:  26 Jun 1868
 |Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409---------------                                            | PLACE: Centralia,Wood,WI
 | Spouse                                                                            | MARR:  28 Mar 1893   --363
 |                                        6 Charles Glen BRANDSTED-1279--------------| PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD
 |-----------------------------------------| BORN:  30 Jun 1895                      | DIED:  29 Oct 1957
 |                                         | PLACE: Yankton,Yankton,SD               | PLACE: Mayville,Trail,ND
 |                                         | MARR:   4 Jul 1917   --362              |
 |                                         | PLACE: Huron,Beadle,SD                13 Irena Elizabeth RANKIN-1282--------------
 |                                         | DIED:  17 Dec 1982                        BORN:  18 May 1869
 |                                         | PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                      PLACE: Kirkwood,Warren,IL
3 Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7-----------------|                                           DIED:  13 Dec 1928
   BORN:   3 May 1924                      |                                           PLACE: Courtenay,Stutsman,ND
   PLACE: Miller,Hand,SD                   |
   DIED:                                   |                                       14 Ernest MONROE-1283-----------------------
   PLACE:                                  |                                         | BORN:
                                           |                                         | PLACE:
                                           |                                         | MARR:      --364
                                          7 Mary Lucretia MONROE-1280----------------| PLACE:
                                             BORN:  12 Jul 1896                      | DIED:
                                             PLACE: Faulkton,Faulk,SD                | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:               DIED:   7 Jul 1982                      |
                                             PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                  15 Maude HAINES-1284------------------------
                                                                                       BORN:
                                                                                       PLACE:
                                                                                       DIED:
Phone:                                                                                 PLACE: Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD
```

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-404
14 Jun 1993                                                            Page 1
==================================================================================
HUSBAND Michael Cecil LEACH-6                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   26 Jul 1956       PLACE: Fargo,Cass,ND                            B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                         SS:
MARR:    4 Jul 1991       PLACE: Fremont,Alameda,CA
FATHER: Edward James LEACH Jr.-14                              PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7
==================================================================================
WIFE    Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   24 Sep 1962       PLACE: Gary,Lake,IN                             B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                         SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                         has other marriages
FATHER: Raymond Richard PLETKA-1411                            PARENTS' MRIN: 405
MOTHER: Janith Elaine BORCH-1412
==================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541
---- BORN: 17 Dec 1992   PLACE:                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:                                         SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                         SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                PLACE:                                         SS:
==================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                  Husband__________
     at the ____________________ temple.            |                     Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
```

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

**1** **Michael Cecil LEACH**
**B:** 26 Jul 1956
**P:** Fargo,Cass,ND
**M:** 4 Jul 1991
**P:** Fremont,Alameda,CA
**D:**
**P:**

Renee Elaine PLETKA
(Spouse of no. 1)

**2** Edward James LEACH Jr.
**B:** 24 Aug 1925
**P:** Rockford,Winnebago,IL
**M:** 20 Aug 1947 (div)
**P:** Fargo,Cass,ND
**D:**
**P:**

**3** Helen Eilene BRANDSTED
**B:** 3 May 1924
**P:** Miller,Hand,SD
**D:**
**P:**

**4** Edward James LEACH Sr.
**B:** 29 Dec 1896
**P:** Havana,Sargent,ND
**M:** 20 Apr 1918
**P:** Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN
**D:** 23 Aug 1963
**P:** Portland,Multnomah,OR

**5** Vera Eleanor CHANDLER
**B:** 29 Aug 1897
**P:** Chicago,Cook,IL
**D:** 29 Apr 1932
**P:** Rockford,Winnebago,IL

**6** Charles Glen BRANDSTED
**B:** 30 Jun 1895
**P:** Yankton,Yankton,SD
**M:** 4 Jul 1917
**P:** Huron,Beadle,SD
**D:** 17 Dec 1982
**P:** Fargo,Cass,ND

**7** Mary Lucretia MONROE
**B:** 12 Jul 1896
**P:** Faulkton,Faulk,SD
**D:** 7 Jul 1982
**P:** Fargo,Cass,ND

**8** Edward John LEACH
**B:** 7 Dec 1863
**P:** Somers,Kenosha,WI
**M:** 4 Sep 1888
**P:** White Town,Marshall,SD
**D:** 5 Aug 1936
**P:** Havana,Sargent,ND

**9** Elizabeth KING
**B:** 16 Sep 1869
**P:** Avoca,Potawattamie,IA
**D:** 21 Jan 1937
**P:** Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA

**10** William Abraham CHANDLER
**B:** 25 Jun 1871
**P:** Cordova,Whiteside,IL
**M:** 2 Mar 1893
**P:** Clinton,Clinton,IA
**D:** 9 Dec 1920
**P:** Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN

**11** Lulu A. JONES
**B:** 21 Feb 1876
**P:** Clinton,Clinton,IA
**D:** 10 Oct 1962
**P:** Highland Park,Wayne,MI

**12** William Ludwig BRANDSTED
**B:** 26 Jun 1868
**P:** Centralia,Wood,WI
**M:** 28 Mar 1893
**P:** Yankton,Yankton,SD
**D:** 29 Oct 1957
**P:** Mayville,Trail,ND

**13** Irena Elizabeth RANKIN
**B:** 18 May 1869
**P:** Kirkwood,Warren,IL
**D:** 13 Dec 1928
**P:** Courtenay,Stutsman,ND

**14** Ernest Eugene MONROE
**B:** Jul 1872
**P:** IA
**M:** Abt 1895
**P:** SD
**D:** 1949
**P:** SD

**15** Edna Maud HAIN
**B:** May 1871
**P:** Lafayette,Tippecanoe. IN
**D:** 1959
**P:** Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD

23 Jul 2000

48 hrs old

'97

Happy Holidays

**THE LEACH FAMILY**

Renee, Victoria,
Erica, Mike &
Lucy

FORGET ME NOT
AMERICAN GREETINGS

+ N 2924-6P +

© AMERICAN GREETINGS CORP.
MADE IN U.S.A.

# It's a Girl!

R Im. 1540

She was born on Dec 17, 1992
at 7:56 o'clock. AM
She's 21" long
and weighs 9 lb. 10 oz.
Her name is Victoria Lynn,
and she belongs to Mike, Renee
& Erica LEACH,
and she's a living doll!

as you can see!
Happy New Year!!

Love,
Mike, Renee, Erica &
Victoria

Local Registrar's File No. 1406

REC'D AUG 7 - 1956

# NORTH DAKOTA
# CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Birth Number 133- 56-008668

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: State of North Dakota
a. COUNTY Cass
b. BIRTH TOOK PLACE
☐ Outside city limits and in .............................. Township.
☒ Inside city limits and in the city or village named in 1c.
c. CITY OR VILLAGE Fargo, North Dakota
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) St. Johns

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE North Dakota
b. COUNTY Cass
c. RESIDENCE
☐ Outside city limits and in .............................. Township.
☒ Inside city limits and in the city or village named in 2d.
d. CITY OR VILLAGE Tower City, North Dakota
e. STREET ADDRESS
f. Does mother live on a farm? Yes ☐ No ☒

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) Michael b. (Middle) Cecil c. (Last) Leach
4. SEX Male
5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☒ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) July 26, 1956 8:20 P. M.

## FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) Edward b. (Middle) James c. (Last) Leach
8. COLOR OR RACE White
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS 30
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Illinois
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Harjward Store
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Owner

## MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) Helen b. (Middle) Eilene c. (Last) Brendsted
13. COLOR OR RACE White
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS 32
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) South Dakota
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 3
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0
17. INFORMANT Mother
18. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS Tower City, North Dakota

*I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.*
19a. SIGNATURE F A DePiesare
19b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. ☒ Midwife ☐ OTHER (Specify)
19c. ADDRESS Fargo, North Dakota
19d. DATE SIGNED 7-27-56
20. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. Aug. 3, 1956
21. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Theo. L. Hanson
22. Give name and/or any other additional or corrective data added in accordance with Sec. 23-0220, 23-0218, 1943 R.C.

# Saint John's Hospital

Fargo, North Dakota

# Certificate of Birth

*This Certifies that* Micheal Cecil Leach

*was born to* Mr. & Mrs. Edward Leach

*in this Hospital at* $8^{20}$ p. *m.* Thursday

*the* Twenty Sixth *day of* July *A. D. 19*56

*In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate*

*to be signed by its duly authorized officer and its*

*Official Seal to be*

*hereunto affixed.*

Sister Venard

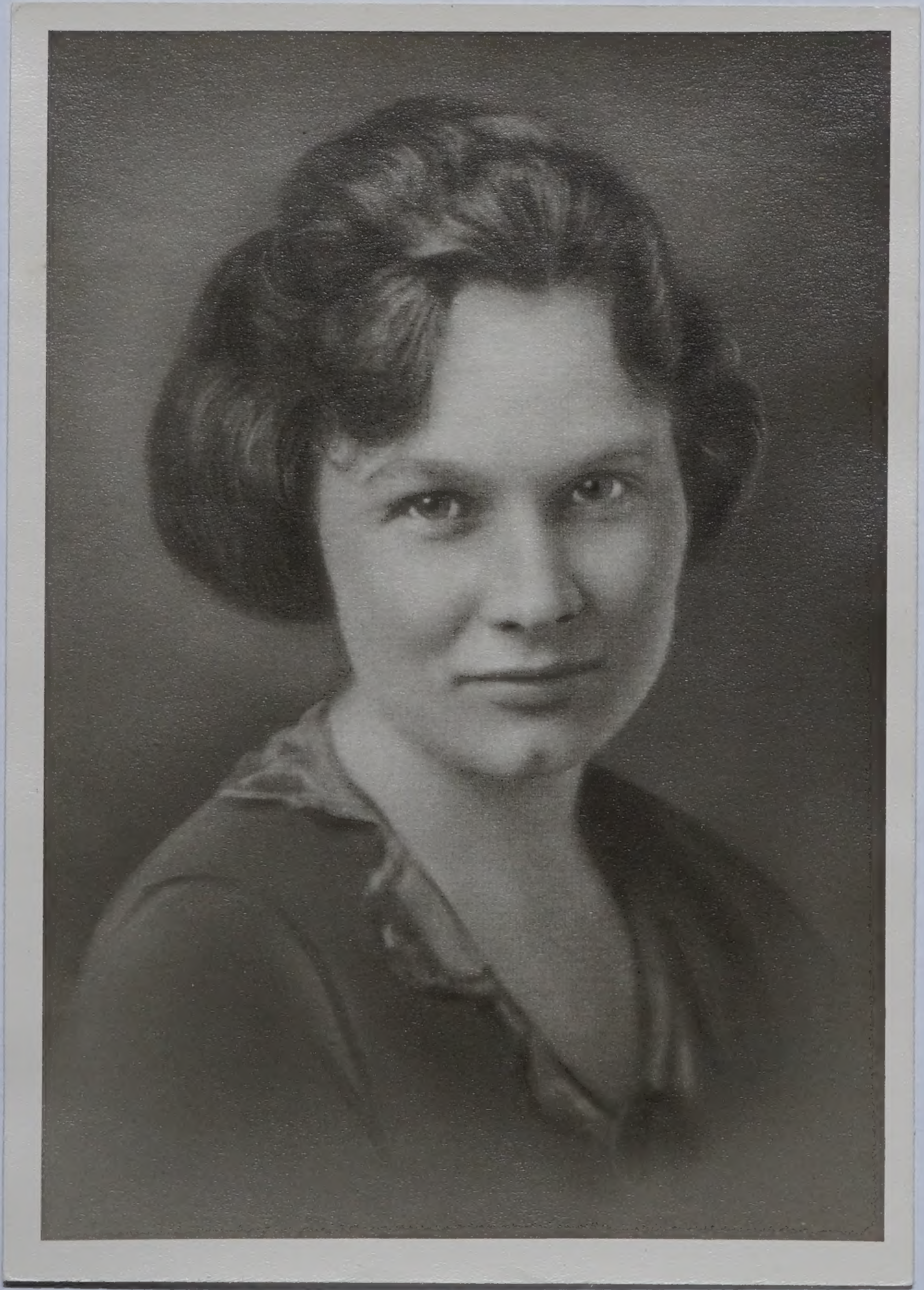
*Hospital Administrator*

F A De Cesare M.D

*Attending Physician*

Renee Elaine Huddleston
and
Michael Cecil Leach
invite you to share
a day of happiness
as they begin a life of love
on Thursday, the fourth of July
Nineteen hundred and ninety-one
at twelve o'clock noon
Ceremony and Reception to be held at
Mission Gardens
555 Mowry Avenue
Fremont, California

© TAYLOR CORP

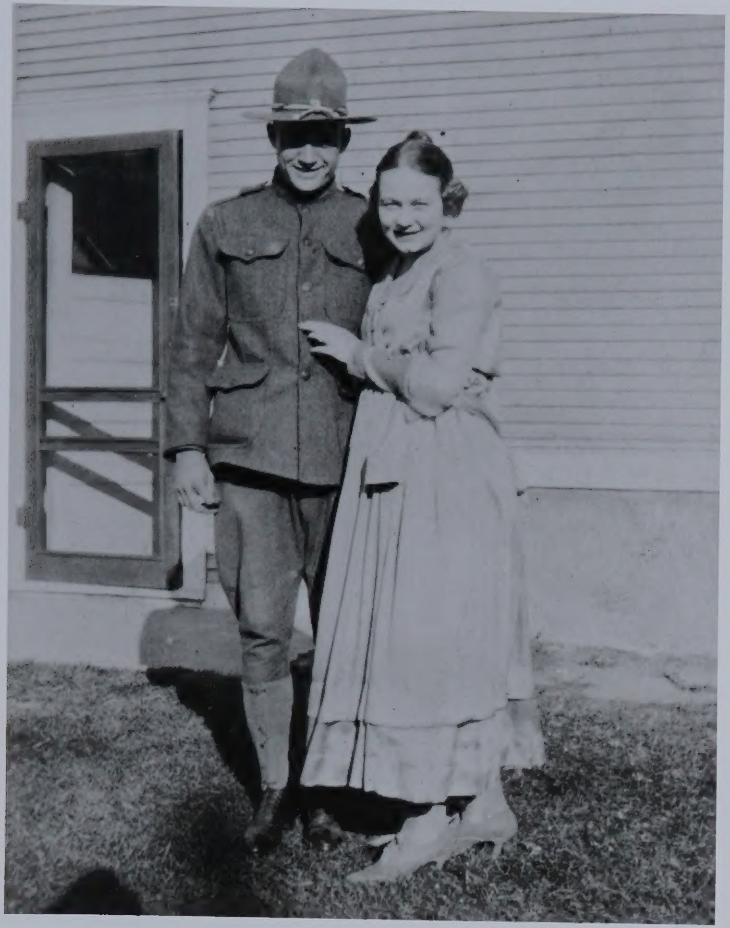


**Vera Eleanor Chandler**
Born: 19 August 1897, Chicago, Illinois.
Married: Edward James Leach, Sr. 20 April 1918.
Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Died: 29 April 1932, Rockford, Illinois.

**Edward James Leach, Sr.**
Born: 29 December 1896, Havana, North Dakota.
Died: 23 August 1963, Portland, Oregon.

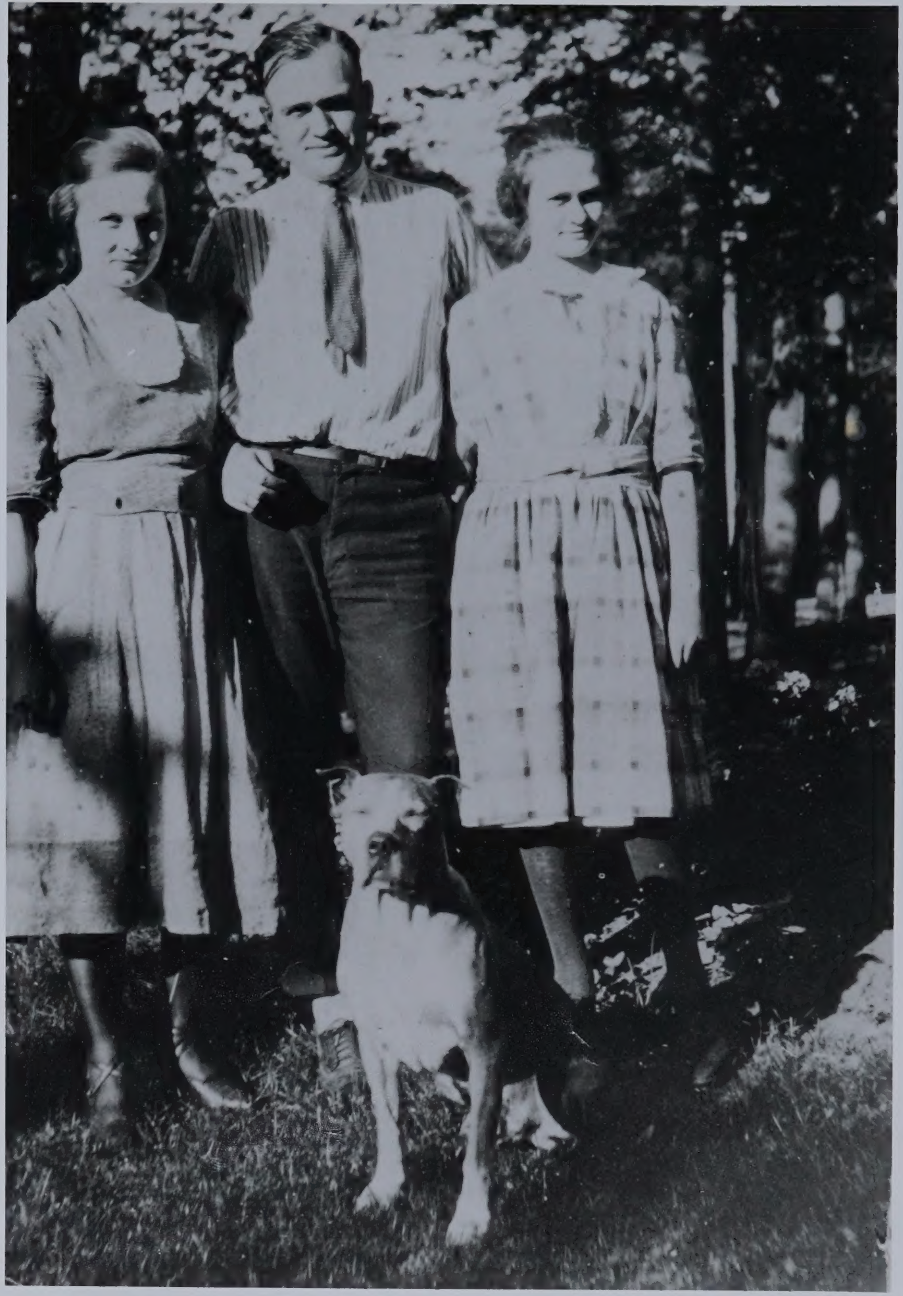
Vera & Edward's children were Jane, Vera, Betty Lou, Edward, Jr., & Sally.

June
CopyMax

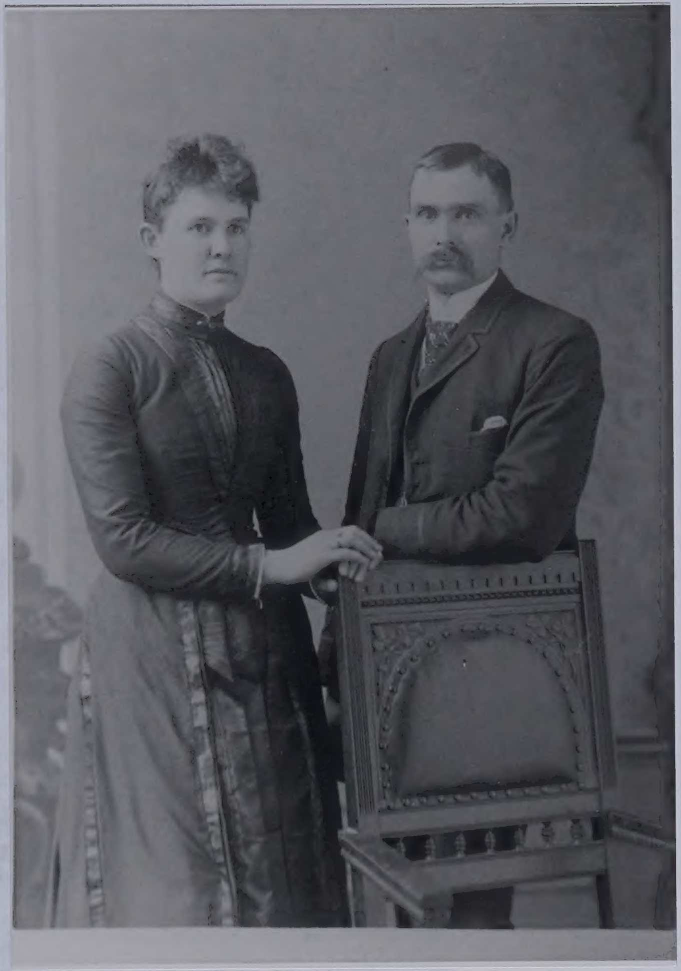


**Left Picture**
Edward James Leach, Sr.,
in his WW1 military uniform
with his wife, Vera
Circa 1918

**Right Picture**
Vera & Edward Leach, Sr.
with Vera's sister,
Dorothy Chandler

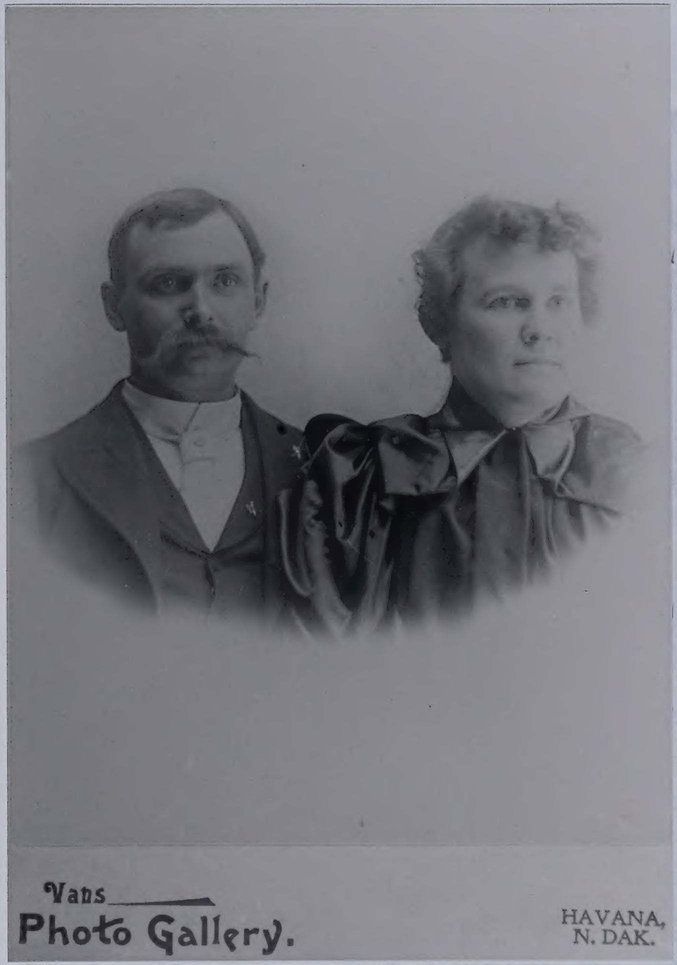


July
CopyMax



**Edward John Leach**
Born: 7 December 1863,Somers,Wisconsin
Married: Elizabeth King Leach 4 September 1888
White Town, South Dakota.
Died: 5 August 1936, Havana, North Dakota

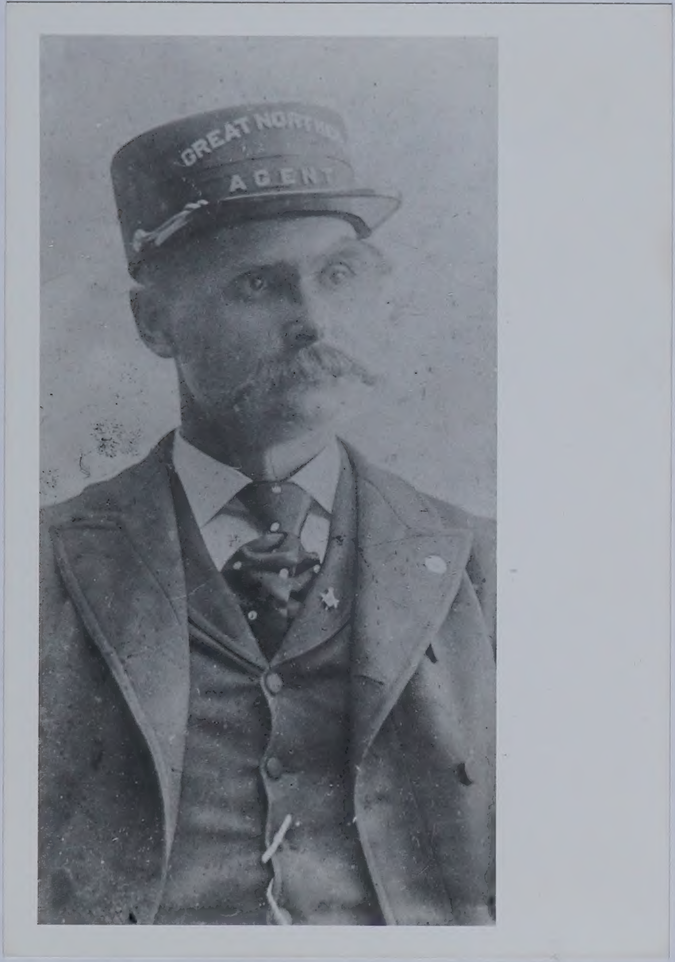
Edward was the son of John Crum Leach & his wife, Mary C. Greene, was the daughter of Rufus Greene & his wife, Betsey Weed.
Edward & Elizabeth had the following children: Mabel Edna, John Stedwell, Samuel Jay, Edward James & Leola Elizabeth.


Vans
Photo Gallery.
HAVANA,
N. DAK.

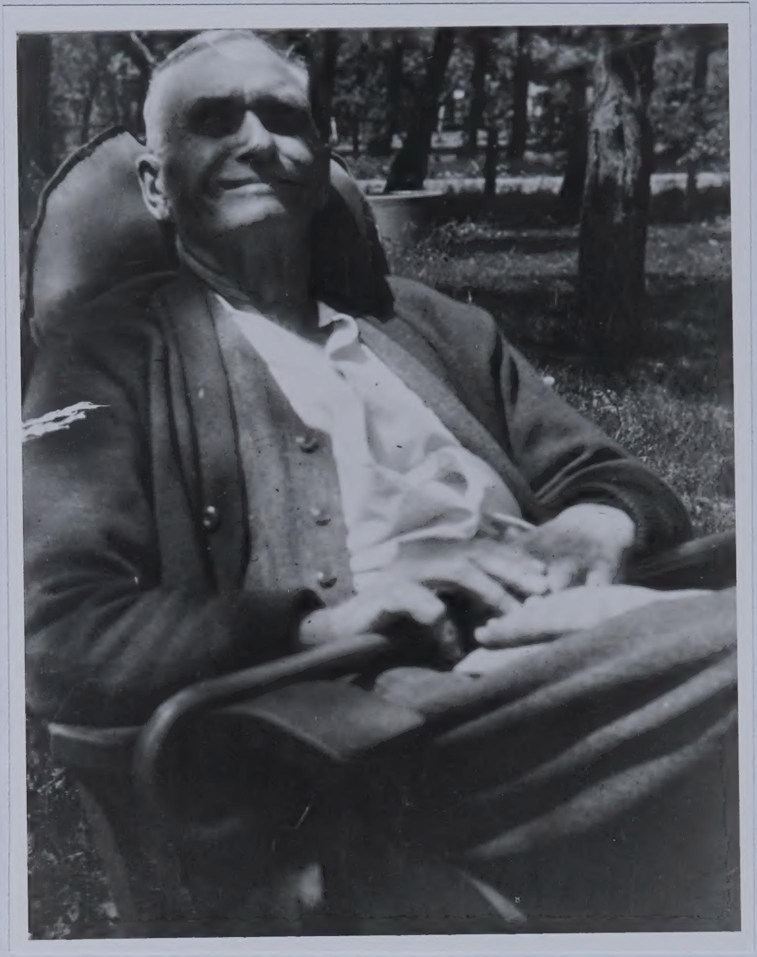
**Elizabeth King Leach**
Born: 16 September 1869, Avoca, Iowa
Died: 21 January 1937, Los Angeles, California

Elizabeth was the daughter of Samuel Ashley King & his wife Hannah E. Studwell. Samuel was the son of John King & his wife Alpa M. H. Buck. Hannah was the daughter of William Studwell & his wife Elizabeth. (last name unknown)

Feb.
CopyMax

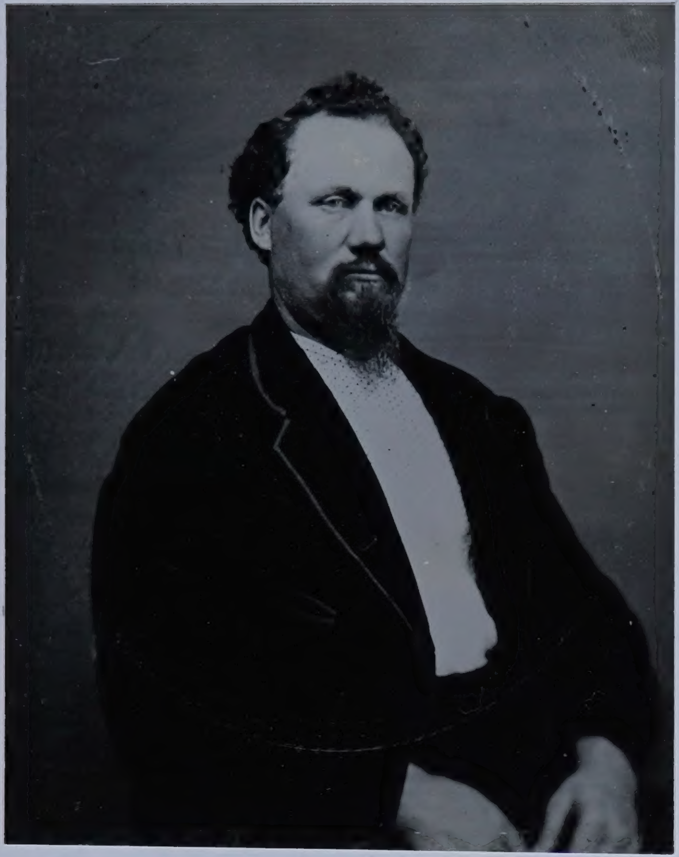

GREAT NORTH
AGENT

Edward John Leach
Great Northern Railroad
Depot Agent in the late 1800's



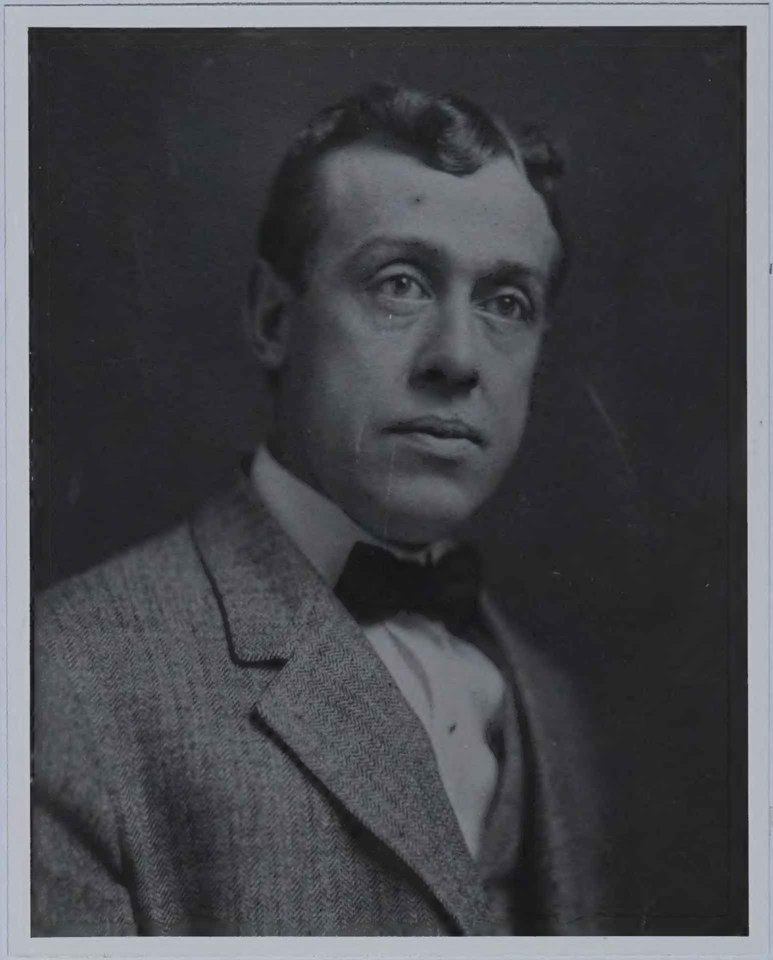
Edward John Leach
1936

March
CopyMax



**William M. Chandler**
**Born: 27 June 1841, Peru, New York**
**Married: Roxanna A. Russell 12 December 1864, Clinton, Iowa.**
**Died: 18 March 1893, Clinton, Iowa.**

Children were: Lester, Mary, Luella, & William A. Chandler. Mary & Luella died young. Roxanna was born 24 june 1840, near Syracuse, New York. She died 19 October 1894, Clinton, Iowa.



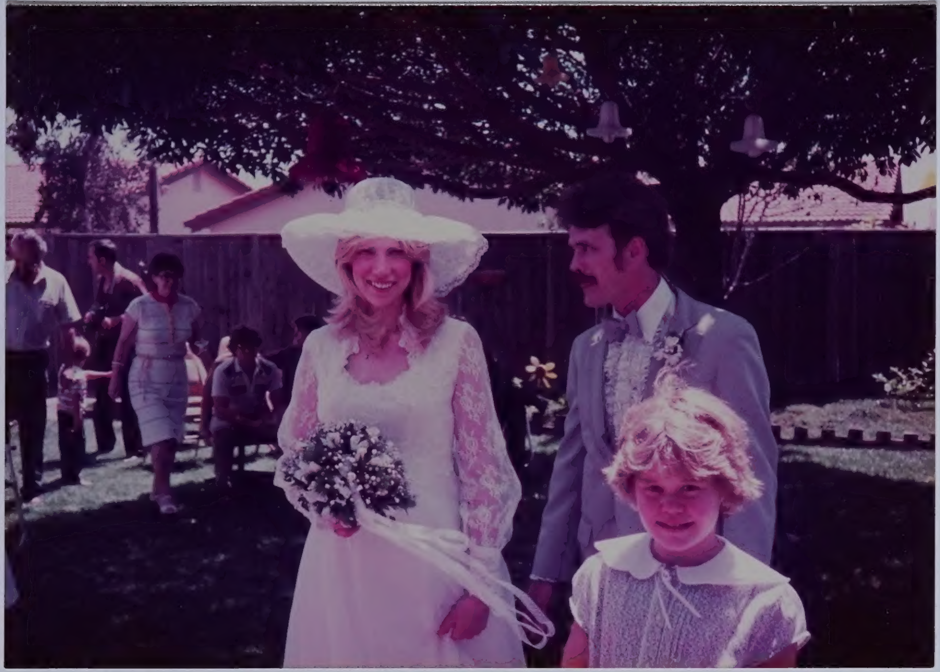
**William A. Chandler**
**Born: 25 June 1871, Cordova, Illinois.**
**Married: Lula A. Jones 2 March 1893, Clinton, Iowa.**
**Died: 9 December 1928, Minneapolis,Minnesota.**

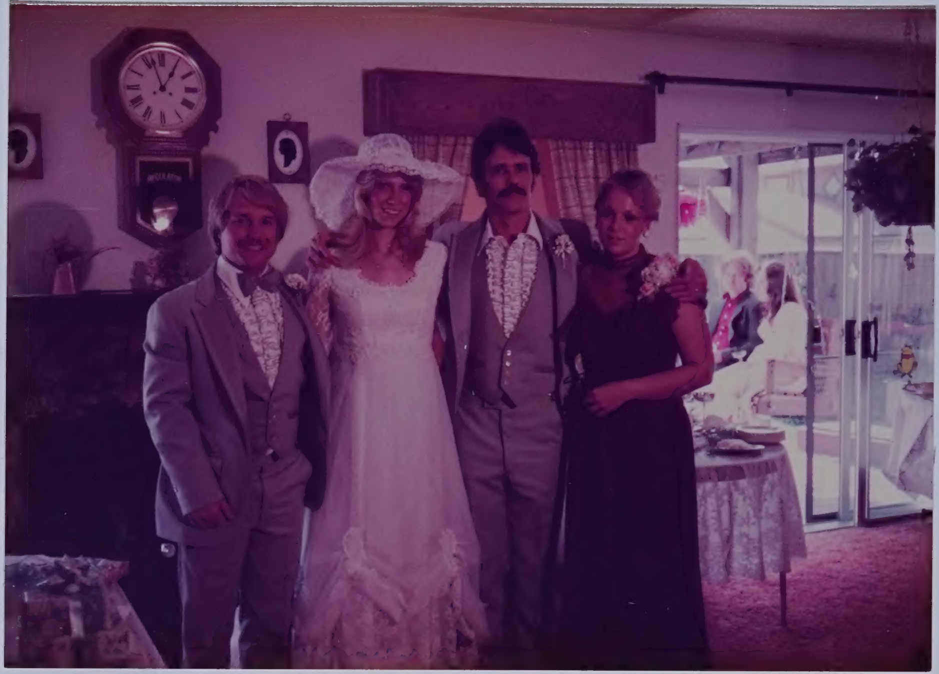
Children were Lester Russell, Vera Eleanor, & Dorothy Jane Chandler. Lester Russell died young. Lula was born 21 February 1876, Clinton, Iowa. She died10 October 1962, Highland Park, Michigan.

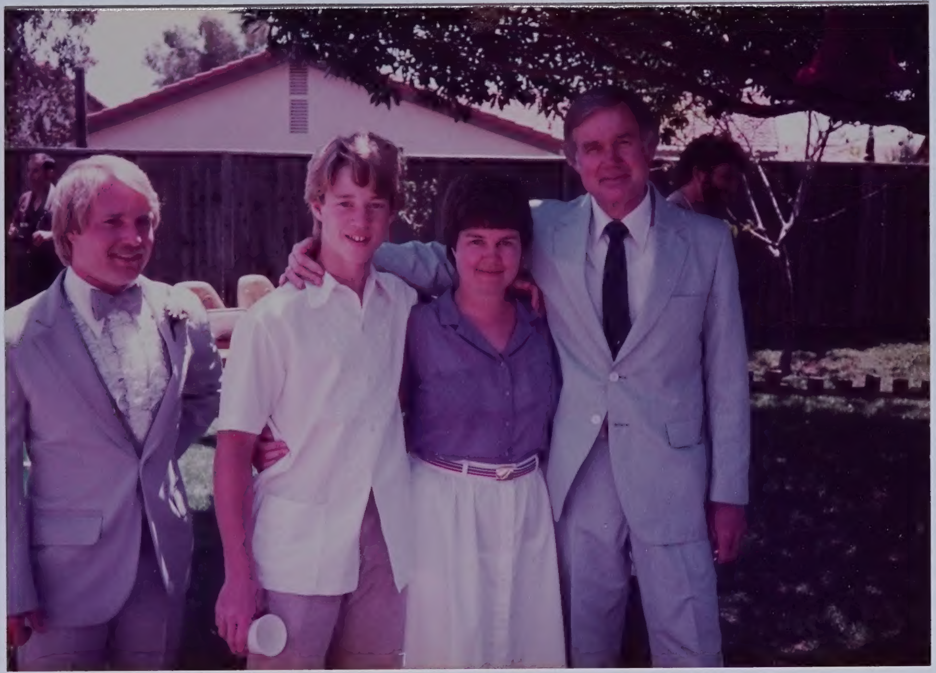
May
CopyMax

**Pictures from Mike & Renee's Wedding July, 1991 & Vicky Leach, 2005**
**Top left: Mike & Renee. Top center: Mike and his mother,Helen Fitzpatrick. Top right: Victoria Leach picture taken Spring, 2005**
**Bottom right: Doug, Barbara, Mike, & Jim.**

Jan.
CopyMax







Jim and Debbie's wedding June 18, 1983.
Top left: Debbie & Jim Leach and Virginia Mattoch.
Top right: Mike, Debbie & Jim Leach and Connie Alameda.
Bottom: Mike Leach, Charles Mattoch, Barbara Lea & Ed Leach.

Sept.
CopyMax

Edward Jr

**Edward James Leach, Jr.**
**April, 1930**

**Ed & his sisters, Jane,**
**Vera, Betty Lou & Sally**
**Rockford, Illinois**

**Ed's school picture**
**Havana,North Dakota**

Aug.
CopyMax

**Top left:**
**Elizabeth King Leach**
**age 17**

**Top right**
**Elizabeth with one**
**of her children**

**Bottom left**
**Elizabeth Leach**
**early 1930's**

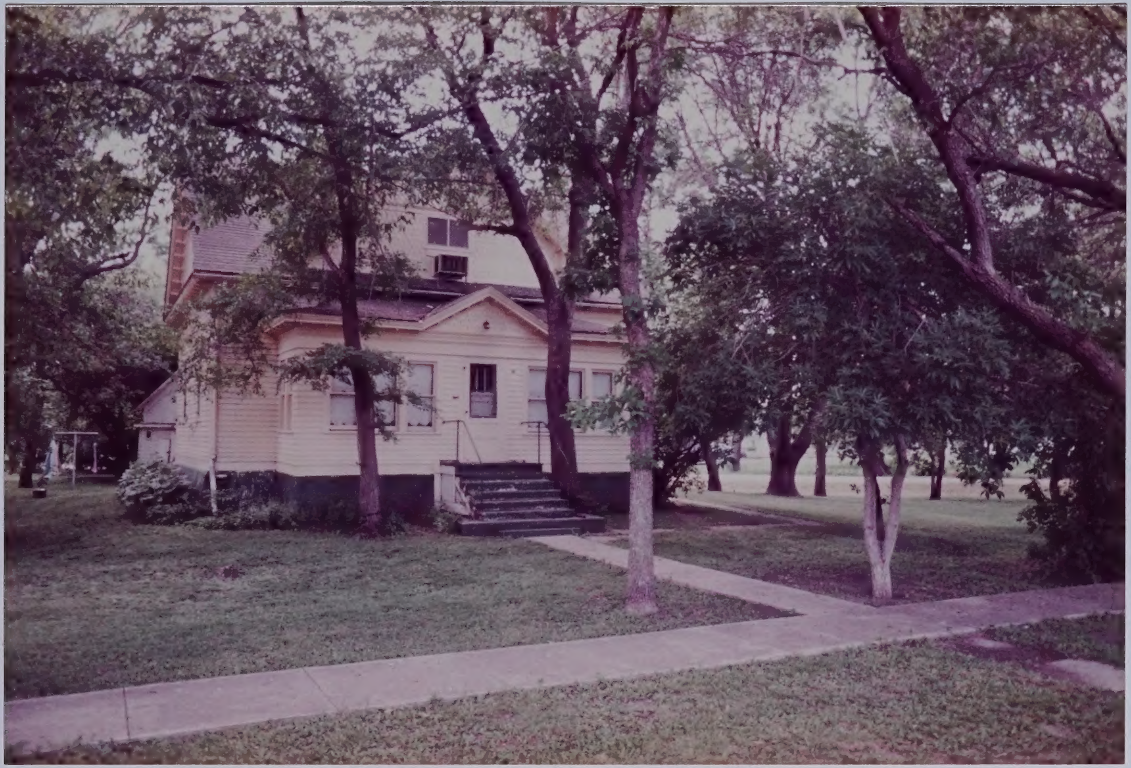
April
CopyMax

# LEACH FAMILY SIXTEEN-MONTH CALENDAR

**September, 2005 through**
**December, 2006**

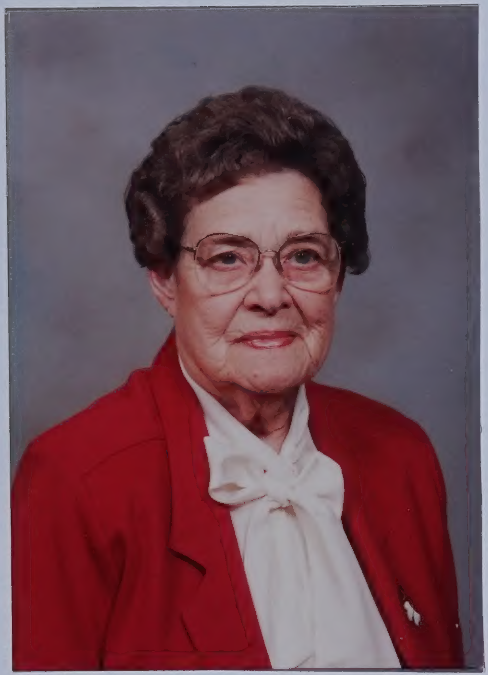
**Cover Photograph**

**Vera Eleanor Chandler**
**who was the wife of**
**Edward James Leach, Sr.**



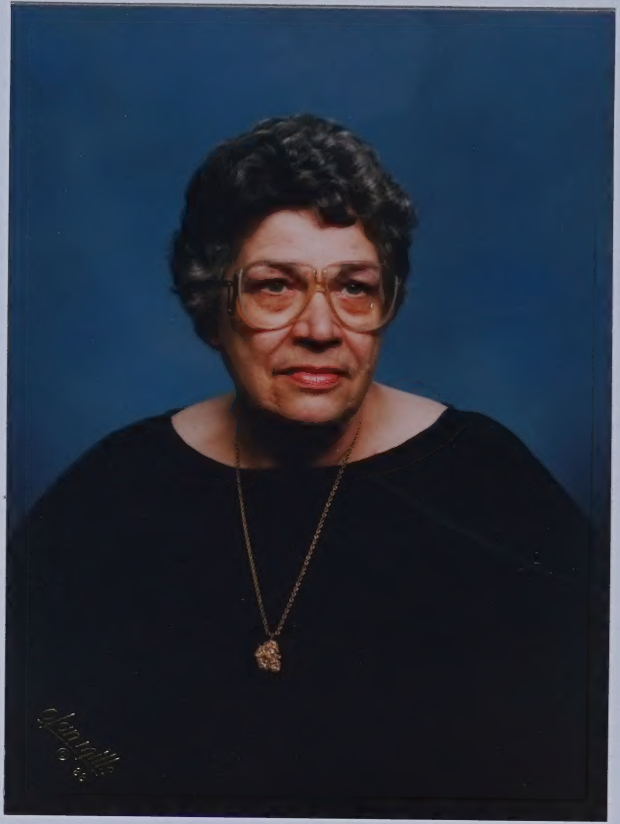
Leach Home in Havana, North Dakota
Home built by Edward John Leach and
his wife Elizabeth King Leach.

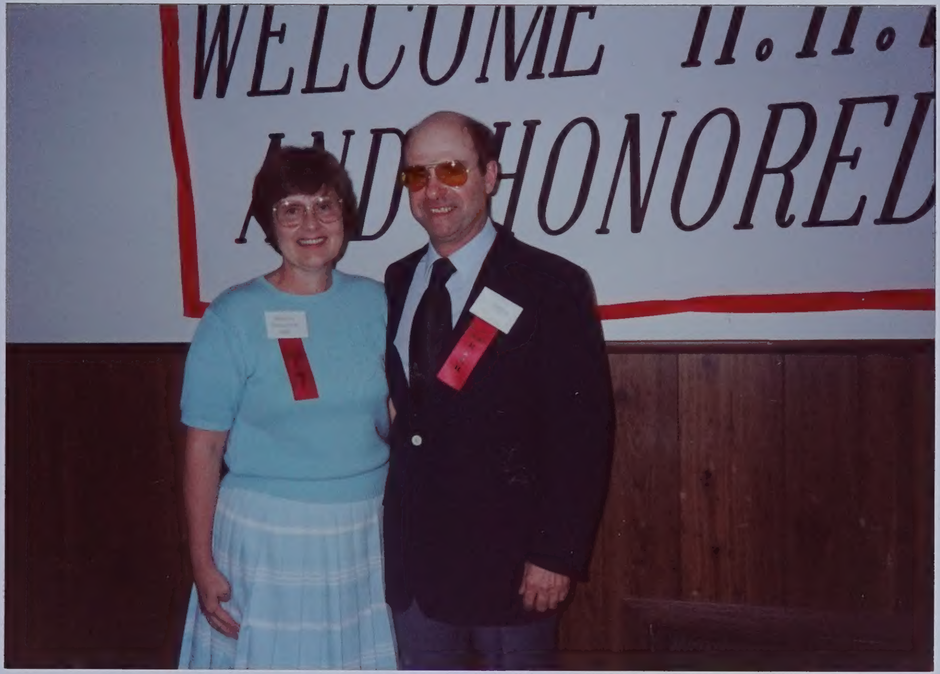
Jan.
CopyMax



Top left
Vera Krafka
April, 1992

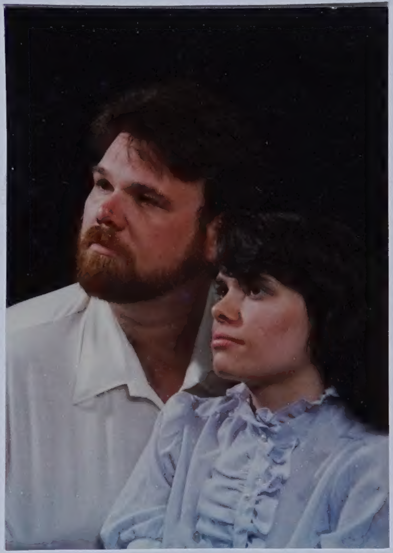
Top right
Sally Latimer
1983




WELCOME H.H.
HONORED

Left
Meredith and Bill Krafka at the Havana Reunion July, 1993

Right
Allen & Sheri Latimer, 1990's



April

CopyMax

HOTEL DE HARO.

**Top left:**
**Marc, Andrew, Sharon & Doug LEACH**
**Vacationing on San Juan Island**

**Top right:**
**Virginia Propst, Barbara Lea,**
**& Charles "Chuck" Mattoch**

**Bottom left: Renee, Vicky, Mike**
**& Erica. Xmas 2000 at Doug's**

**Bottom right: Marin Propst,**
**Daughter of Virginia Mattoch**
**Propst & Bill Propst Oct.,2004**

Feb.
CopyMax

SKY HIGH SPIRIT
SUNSET FALCONS
Lite BEER
125
FOR EXCELLENCE

**Top left**
**Betty & Ed Leach after a School District 5K run about 1983.**

**Top right**
**Mike & Ed Leach fishing off the coast of San Juan Island. Fish was a silver Salmon.**

**Bottom left**
**Ed & Betty Leach preparing to play at the San Juan Golf & Country Club in the late 1980's.**

Dec.
CopyMax

**Top left**
Ed patiently waiting for a strike at Eagle Lake.

**Bottom Left**
Ed's patience is rewarded.

**Bottom right**
Geoff Howes, Vera Krafka, Jane Howes Flint, & Sally Latimer. Five cousins including Ed who met for the first time in Clinton, Iowa in 1988.

March
CopyMax

81 - Surnames
254 - Given names.

Element
3A, 50-63)

①

Phelps Alford

## AllEN:

19 James c1580
Ashley 19 Joan - 1617

## ANTHONY:

3A Elizabeth c-1630
51 John c-1600

## ASHlEY:

5 Samuel Jr. 1747
5 Samuel Sr. 1720
Ashley 5 Daniel 1691
17 Samuel 1664
17 David 1642
17 Robert c1610-15

## BAlDWiN:

34 Sara (Baldwin) Searle 1621
34 Richard c1600

## BARTON:

3A Mary c-1675
3A$^{52}$ Benjamin c-1650

## BATES:

Ashley 18 Elizabeth c1620
18 James c-1590

## BIRD:

17 Prudence c-1605
Ashley 17 John c-1580

## Blott:

Phelps 34-7 Mary c1618
37 Robert c1595

## BRADlEY:

20 Mary -1653
Ashley ([illegible]) 20 William Jr. -1619
20 William Sr. c-1543

## BRITT

Stutsweil 6. Agnes -c1740
6 Johannes -c1715
Brown

## BUCK:

1. Alpa M. H. -1807
Buck 5. Daniel - 1753
5 Thomas Jr. -1712
5. Thomas Sr. -1678
5. Emanuel (Ena) -1623

## CATHCART:

40. Sara c-1575

## CHANDLER:

1. Vera -1897
1. William M -1841

## CHARlES:

19 (?) c-1625

## COllINS:

40 Felix c1620
40 Walter c1590

## CONARD:

1. Amanda (Mattie) c1852
1-12, George Nelson - c1831

## COOlEY:

4 Ruth 1757
4 Aaron 1716
Leng 4 Joseph 1683
4 Obadiah 1647
26 Benjamin 1617

## COOPER:

Ashley (martin) 22 Phoebe c1629

### COPIEY:

Phelps. 34 Elizabeth c-1630

### DAVIS:

17 Ellen Russell Helena Davis c-1610 or Ellen Wakeman

### DENMAN:

Ashley 18 (Widow) Judith (Stoughton)-c-1615

### DOOLittlE:

5 Lydia -1753
Ashley 5 Lucius -1728
5 Benjamin -1695
19 John - 1655
19 Abraham -1619
5 Eunice -1724

### EDWARDS:

3-34 Mary -C1685
Phelps 34 Benjamin - 1652
34 Alexander - C1620

### EMERY:

5. Elizabeth -1698
5-48 Joseph -1663
Buck John Jr. -C1628
John Sr. - 1598
John C-1570

Davidson
Weed Mary Jane C1610

### ENSIGN:

Ashley (Smith) 21 Mary -C1638
21 James -C 1610

### FOWlER:

Phelps 3. Mindwell -C1710

Foote
Ashley Joanna

### FRANKliN:

Ashley Mary

### GAYLARD:

King 36 Alice -1594
36 Hugh -C1570

### GIBBINS:

21 Elizabeth -C 1620-5
Ashley 21 Thomas (?)

### GlOVER:

17 Hannah-1646
Ashley 17 Henry -C1610
17 Pelettiah (?)

### GOODALE:

### GORTON:

3A Susannah -C1650
53 Samuel - C1620

### GOODAlE:

Buck 47 Mary 1630
47 Robert C1640

### GREENE:

1. Mary C 1830
1-3A. Rufus 1775
3A. Caleb 1751
3A. Rufus 1712
3A Jabez 1673
3A-50 James 1626
50 John C1590
50 Richard (?)
50 Richard (?)
50 Robert (?)

### HAWKES:

5-18 Thankful (Taylor) - 1689
Ashley 18 Eleazer -1655
18 John - C1615

Phelps Hawkins

### HiTCH COCK:

21. Hannah C-1645
Ashley (Smith) 21. Luke C-1605
21 John C-1580

### HORTON:

17 Mary (Glover) - C-1620

### HOUTEN: (HOlTEN)

30 Sara C 1635
King 30 William C1612

Hopkins
Mary
William

### HOOKER:

50 Mary - c1565
50 John - c1524
50 Robert - c1500

### HOPKINS:

46 Mary - c1625
46 William c 1600

### HOYT(SCOFIE):

Weed 14 Mary c1620

### JONES:

1 Lulu A. -1873
1 James W. - c1848

### JUDD

Buck 5 Sarah - 1677
5-45 Benjamin - 1644
45 Thomas - c1608

### KELLOGG:

17 Sarah - 1666
Ashley 17 Lt. Joseph - 1626
17 Martin - c1600
17 Philip (?)

U
### KILBORN:

King 4 Ruth c1705
66 Jonathon - 1681
King 66 John - 1651
16 John Sr - 1624
66 Thomas - c1600

### KILBURN:

3 Elizabeth -1713
Weed 3 Jonathon -1681

### KILLAM:

47 Catherine 1606

### KING:

1. Elizabeth 1869
1. Samuel Ashley 1825
1-4 John 1796
King 4 Oliver 1748
4 Parmenas 1713
4 Thomas Jr. c1692
4 Thomas Sr. 1662
30 John 1629

### KIRBY:

5-44 Mary c1627
Buck 44 John c1600
44 Joseph c1570

Kimberley
King Sarah

### KITHERSFIELD:

3 Sarah 1738
Weed 3 John 1711
3 Clement c1685

### LAMPSON:

1-10 Mary 1785

### LAWRENCE:

18 Elizabeth - c1642
Ashley 18 Thomas - c1681

### LEACH:

1. Edward III - 1925
Leach 1 - Edward II - 1896
1. Edward Sr. - 1861
1 John Crum - 1827

Lewis
Buck Mary
William

MACRANNY:

King 4 Margaret -1689
4-28 William -1661

MARTIN:

Phelps 34. Grace 1656

MEARS:

4 Ruth 1735
King 4 Samuel c1700.
Samuel 1671

MERRILL:

Buck 5-49 Elizabeth - c1670
49 Abraham -c1645

MIDDLEBROOK:

Ashley (Doolittle) 20 Grace C-1622
20 Michael - c1600

MORTON:

5-22 Sarah - 1707
22 Abraham - 1676
Ashley 22 Richard c1640
22 George
22 George(Sr)

MOSS:

Ashley 19 Mary 1647
19 John c1620

MUNFORDE:

21. B. (?)

MUNSON:

Ashley (Doolittle) 20 Hannah - 1648
20 Thomas - 1612

MYGATT:

King 4- Sarah -1691
King 4-33 Joseph -c1650
33 Jacob - 1633
33 (Deacon) Joseph c1596

MEYRES:

1-13 Lucinda -1833

PEASE:

5 Jane 1729
5 Robert 1684
Buck 5-47 Robert 1656
47 John 1631
47 Robert c1600

PECK:

19 Mary 1666
Ashley 19 John 1638
19 William c1604

PHELPS:

3 - Dolly 1769
3. Lemuel 1731
3 Samuel(Jr) 1707
Phelps 3-34 Samuel(Sr) 1680
34 Deacon Nathaniel 1653
34 Nathaniel 1627
34 William

PERPOINT:

Ashley 21. E

PRICHARD:

20 Alice c-1625
Ashley (Doolittle) 20 Roger c-1600

RANDALL:

Buck 5-47 Abigail c1660

RILEY:

King 4-29 Margaret - 1661
29 John - c1640

(5)

ROOT:

22 Sarah c1656
Ashley 22 Thomas - c1630
22 John - c1600

RUSSELL:

Chandler 1 Roxanna -1840
1-9 Nehemiah H - 1789

RUSSELL(2):

3A Martha -1716
3A Joseph Jr - c1690
3A Elizabeth -1753
3A Joseph (2) - c1730

Russell

Ashley Mary A.
(John Root)

SANDRIB:

40 Felicia - (?)

SEARLE:

Phelps 34 Sarah (Baldwin) -1621
34 See BALDWIN:

SHATSWELL:

Buck 48 Mary c1600

SHELDON:

Phelps 34 Thankful -1663
34 Isaac -1629
34-38 Ralph c-1605
38 Arthur - c-1580

SMEAD:

18 - Judith 1664
Ashley 18 - William 1635
18 William Sr. c1605

SMITH:(1)

Kemp 32 Agnes - C1600

SMITH(2):

5. Sarah C1730
5-21 Deacon Samuel 1705
Ashley 21 Preserved 1677
21 Samuel 1639
21 Rev. Henry 1588

SMITH (3):
(mother of Deacon-above)

21. Mary 1681
Ashley 21 Chelab

STRONG:

31 Abigail -1666
31 Jedediah (c) 1640

STUDWELL:

1. Hannah E 1829
1-6 William 1784
Sentence 6 Gabriel 1735
6 Thomas 1709
6 Thomas Sr. 1655
6 Thomas (?)

STONE:

Phelps 34-38 Barbara c-1605

TATTERSALL:

58. Joanne c1600

TERRY:

Kemp 4 Hannah c-1720

TODD:

Ashley 5-20 Lydia -1699
20 Samuel - 1672
20 Samuel (Sr) - 1645
20 Christopher - 1617
20 William - c1590

TROTT:

Kemp 36 Honour - c1560

### TREAT:

32 Susannah -1629
King 32 Richard - 1584
32 Robert - c1560

### TUCKER:

King 3A Mary c1695
55 Abraham c1653

### TUTTLE:

20 Susanna - 1679
Ashley (doolittle) 20 Joseph - 1640
20 William - c1609

### WEBSTER (1):

King 4-36 Sarah - 1655
36 Lt. Robert c-1627
King 36 John c1585
King 36 Matthew
King 4-32 Mary (Sisting Sarah) - 1660-5

### WEBSTER (2)

King 48. Mary - c1640
King 48 John - c1610

### WEBSTER (3):

49 Abigail c 1655-60

### WEED:

1-3 Betsey - 1790
3 John - 1762
3 Jacob - 1737
Weed 3 Samuel - c1690
3-14 Samuel - 1645 (51)
14 Jonas - c1605
14 Jonas -

### WARD:

Ashley Doolittle 20 Katherine - c 1595

### WILLIAMS:

King 4-27 Rebeca - 1649
27- John - c1620

### WHITING:

King 33 Sarah - 1637
33 William - c1605

### WILTERTON:

42- Susanna c-1615

### WOODFORD:

Phelps 34 - Mary - 1636
34 - Thomas - c1612

### WOODWARD:

Phelps 31. Freedom - c 1645

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Edward James Leach Jr

Address

City, State

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ___ on chart No. ___.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 EDWARD JOHN LEACH (Father of No. 2)
b. 12-7-1861
p.b. KENOSHA, WISC.
m. 9-4-1888
d. 8-5, 1936
p.d HAVANA, SARGENT CO., N.D

2 EDWARD JAMES LEACH (Father of No. 1)
b. 12-29-1896
p.b. HAVANA, N.D.
m. 4-20-1918 @ MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
d. 8-23-1963
p.d PORTLAND, MOTTNOMAH CO., OR.

5 ELIZABETH KING (Mother of No. 2)
b. 9-16-1869
p.b. AVOCA; POTTAWATOMIE CO., IA.
d. 1-21-1937
p.d. LOS ANGLES, CA.

1 EDWARD JAMES LEACH (JR.)
. 8-24-1925
p.b. ROCKFORD, WINNEBAGO CO., ILL.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 WILLIAM A. CHANDLER (Father of No. 3)
b. 6-25-1871
p.b. CORDOVA, ILL
m. 3-2-1893
d. 12-5-1920
p.d MINNEAPOLIS, MINN

3 VERA ELEANOR CHANDLER (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-29-1897
p.b. CHICAGO, COOK CO., ILL.
d. 4-29-1932
p.d. ROCKFORD, ILL.

7 (LOUANN) LULU A. JONES (Mother of No. 3)
b. 2- -1873
p.b. CLINTON, IA.
d. 10-10-1962
p.d. HIGHLAND PARK, WAYNE CO. MICH.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 JOHN CRUM LEACH (2) (Father of No. 4)
b. 4-8-1827 (?)
p.b. N.Y. (?)
m. 1854 (5)
d. 8-12-1905
p.d HAVANA, N.D.

9 MARY C. GREEN (3) (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1-4-1830
p.b. SHELBURNE, CHITTENDEN CO, VT.
d. 3-30-1909
p.d HAVANA, N.D.

10 SAMUEL ASHLEY KING (Father of No. 5)
b. 3-14-1825
p.b. CHELSEA, ORANGE CO. VT.
m. 1-29-1852
d. 10-15-1906
p.d LOWELL, MARSHAL CO. S.D.

11 HANNAH E. STUDWELL (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1829 (30)
p.b. CAYUGA CO., N.Y.
d. 12-22-1894
p.d. LOWELL, S.D.

12 WILLIAM M. CHANDLER (8) (Father of No. 6)
b. 6-27-1841 (?)
p.b. PERU, CLINTON CO., ~~N.Y.~~ ↓ Wash. co. until 1788
m. 12-12-1864
d. 3-18-1893
p.d CLINTON, IA. (ROSE HILL CEM. CAMANCHE, IA)

13 ROXANNA RUSSELL (Mother of No. 6)
b. 6-24-1840
p.b. (NEAR) SYRACRUSE, N.Y.
d. 10-19-1894 (?)
p.d. CLINTON, IA.

14 JAMES W. JONES (11) (Father of No. 7)
b. C 1848
p.b. MISSOURI (IOWA, ILL.)
m.
d. ~~7-22-1871~~
p.d

15 AMANDA (MATTIE) CONARD (Mother of No. 7)
b. C 1852
p.b. OH. (?)
d. 2-11-1890
p.d. CHICAGO, COOK CO., ILL.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. (2))
b. C 1800
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

18 RUFUS GREEN (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. (3A))
b. 11-20-1790
m. 8-30-1807
d.

19 BETSEY WEED (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. (3))
b. 9-16-1790
d. 2-3-1871: SOMERS, WISC.

20 JOHN KING (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. (4))
b.
m. 1-7-1821
d. 8-1852

21 ALPA M. H. BUCK (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. (5))
b. 4-27-1807
d. DOVER, N.H. (?)

22 WILLIAM STUDWELL (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. (6))
b. 9-16-1784
m.
d. 8-11-43

23 ELIZABETH (?) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. (7))
b. 1798 (?)
d. 9-15-1840, HARTLAND, OH.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. (8))
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

26 NEHEMIAH H. RUSSELL (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. (9))
b. 8-24-1789
m. 1-1-1815
d. 9-24-1843

27 MARY LAMPSON (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. (10))
b. 7-25-1785
d. 6-1-1856

28 WILLIAM R. JONES (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. (11))
b. 1812 VA.
m. 1840 (CHECK THIS)
d.

29 DRACILLA ELIZ. PERKINS (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

30 GEORGE NELSON CONARD (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. (12))
b. C 1831 Oh.
m. 12-18-1850
d. 1-24-1894 KNOX CO. OH.

31 LUCINDA MEYRES (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. (13))
b. 6-30-1833
d. 12-5-1910

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#1

BETSY WEED
b. 9-16-1790 (1)
p.b. HINESBURY, CHITTENDEN, VT.
m. 8-30-1807
d. 2-3-1871
p.d. SOMERS, KENOSHA, WISC.

2 JOHN WEED (Father of No. 1)
b. 9-30-1762
p.b. DANBURY, FAIRFIELD, VT.
m. 2-5-1787
d. 9-30-1839
p.d HINESBURY, CHITTENDEN, VT.

3 DOLLY PHELPS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 11-25-1767
p.b. PITTSFIELD, MASS
d. 11-13-1852
p.d. HINESBURG, VT

4 JACOB WEED (Father of No. 2)
b. 1737
p.b. DANBURY, FAIRFIELD, CT.
m. 1758
d. 2-1-1813
p.d PITTSFORD, RUTLAND, VT.

5 SARAH KITTERSFIELD (Mother of No. 2)
b. 4-13-1738 (9)
p.b. COLCHESTER, NEW LONDON, CT.
d. 9-28-1824
p.d. PITTSFORD, RUTLAND, VT.

6 LEMUEL PHELPS (Father of No. 3)
b. 2-5-1731
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m.
d. 9- -1808
p.d HANCOCK, MASS

7 DOROTHY (?) PHELPS (Mother of No. 3)
b. C 1737
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d. 4-19-1824 (87y.o.)
p.d. SHELBOURNE, VT.

8 SAMUEL WEED (Father of No. 4)
b. C 1690
p.b. DANBURY, CT.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ABIGAIL (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 JOHN KITTERSFIELD (QUITERFIELD) OF PITTSFORD, VT (Father of No. 5)
b. 9-3-1711 (?)
p.b. COLCHESTER, CT. (?)
m. 12-7-1733, COLCHESTER, CT
d.
p.d

11 ELIZABETH KILBOURN (Kilbourn) (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10-15-1713 (?)
p.b. COLCHESTER, CT. (?)
d.
p.d.

12 SAMUEL PHELPS (Father of No. 6)
b. 9-22-1707
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 1727 C
d.
p.d

13 MINDWELL FOWLER (Mother of No. 6)
b. C 1706-10
p.b. WESTFIELD, MASS ?
d.
p.d.

14 JOSEPH AUSTIN PHELPS (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b. PER PHELPS NEWS!!
m.
d.
p.d

15 ANNA HUTCHINSON (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 SAMUEL WEED (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 14)
b. 1645 (51) (?)
m. 1680-4 (?) @ STAMFORD, CONN
d. 1708, DANBURY, CT.

17 MARY (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d. 1714?

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20 CLEMENT QUITERFIELD (OF COLCHESTER) (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

21 PRISCILLA (?) (??) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 JONATHON KILBORN (UNSURE) of Colchester (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 9-17-1684 @ GLASTENBURY
m.
d. 10-14, 1785 (?)

23 MARY (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24 SAMUEL PHELPS (34) (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 12-18-1680 (NORTHAMPTON)
m. 12-12-1706
d. 12-9-1745

25 MARY EDWARDS (34) (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b. C 1685, NORTHAMPTON
d. 11-29-1729

26 SAMUEL (OR) AMBROSE FOWLER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. (61))
b. 11-18-1657 or 5-8-'58
m. 11-6-'83 or 9-11-1693 @ WINDSOR
d. Amb. 7-1-1712 @ WESTFIELD

27 ABIGAIL BROWN (OR) MARY BAKER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

RUFUS GREEN (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ① Brother/Sister
Address ② Same couple
City, State ③ " "
te ④ " ③ "
⑤ Daughter of ③

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 3A

- b. Date of Birth
- p.b. Place of Birth
- m. Date of Marriage
- d. Date of Death
- p.d. Place of Death

4 RUFUS GREENE (Father of No. 2)
b. 6th 2-1712
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R.I.
m. 12-13-1734-5 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 12-11-1784
p.d

2 CALEB GREENE (Father of No. 1)
b. 6-31-1751
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R.I.
m. 9-4-1774 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 2-11-1824
p.d NEW BEDFORD

Brother of Nathanael Greene of Rev. War fame

5 MARTHA RUSSELL ① (Mother of No. 2)
b. 6-24-1716
p.b. DARTMOUTH, BRISTOL, MASS
d. 9-30-1770
p.d. E. GREENWICK, R.I.

#1

1 RUFUS GREENE
b. 11-26-1775 (3)
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS.
m. 8-30-1807
d.
p.d.

6 JOSEPH RUSSELL ① (Father of No. 3)
b. 10-8-1719
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 7-29-1744 @ "
d.
p.d

(PHEBE)?
3 ELIZABETH RUSSELL (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-1 1753
p.b.
d. 6-17-1789
p.d. DARTMOUTH, MASS

JUDAH
7 JUDITH HOWLAND (Mother of No. 3)
b. 3-14-1724-5
p.b.
d. 2-26-1807
p.d.

BETSY WEED (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 9-16-1790 (1)
p.b. HINESBURG, VT.
d. 2-3-1871
p.d. SOMERS, WISC.

8 JABEZ GREENE (Father of No. 4)
b. ~~7~~ 5 -17-1673
p.b. PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
m. 3-17-1697-8 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 10-1-1741
p.d

9 MARY BARTON (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 3-6-1712-3
p.d R.I.

10 JOSEPH RUSSELL JR. (of DARTMOUTH, MA) (Father of No. 5)
b. c1679 11-22-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS ②
m.
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

11 MARY TUCKER (Mother of No. 5)
b. 2-1-1683
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. c1769
p.d.

(twin of John)
12 JOSEPH RUSSELL JR (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-22(29-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS.
m. 1703 ②
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

13 MARY (2) TUCKER (Mother of No. 6)
b. 2-1-1682
p.b.
d. 1769
p.d.

14 BARNABAS HOWLAND (Father of No. 7)
b. 9-16-1699
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 4-30-1724 @ "
d. 2-19-1773
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS.

15 REBEKAH LAPHAM (Mother of No. 7)
b. 8-5-1707
p.b. DARTMOUTH
d.
p.d.

16 JAMES GREENE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 50)
b. 1626
m. 8-3-1665 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 4-27-1698

17 ELIZABETH ANTHONY (of Portsmouth) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 51)
b.
d. 4-27 1698

18 BENJAMIN BARTON (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 52)
b.
m. 6-8-1669 @ WARWICK, R.I
d. 1720

19 SUSANNA(H) GORTON (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 53)
b.
d. [illegible]

20 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. c 1655
m. c1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 DARTMOUTH MASS

21 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1657(6)
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.

22 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b.
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d.

23 ~~X~~ MARY SLOCUM ④ (of R.I) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. C1657
d.

(Sr) → father John (Sr) (2)
24 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. 5-6-1650 @ DARTMOUTH.
m. C1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 - DARTMOUTH, MASS

25 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 60)
b. c1657
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH. MASS

26 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b. 10-13-1653
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS ④
d.

27 MARY SLOCUM (OF R.I.) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. 7-3-1660 @ PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
d. 9-25-1689

28 BENJAMIN HOWLAND (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 57)
b. 1659
m. 4-3-1684 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. 2-12-1726(7) @ "

29 JUDITH SAMSON (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 58)
b.
d.

30 JOHN LAPHAM (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 59)
b.
m. 4-3-1700 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d.

31 MARY RUSSELL (D. Joseph) (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 54 (father))
b. 7-10-1683
d. 5-?-1752 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS

⑤

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 4

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#1

JOHN KING
b. 11-1-1796
p.b. ENFIELD, MASS. ( [illegible] )
m. 1-17-1821
d. 8-1852 (?)
p.d.

2 OLIVER KING (Father of No. 1)
b. 12-5-1748
p.b. ENFIELD, CT
m. 1-27-1777, WILBRAHAM, MASS.
d. 1-7-1823
p.d CHELSEA, UT.

3 RUTH COOLEY (JR) (Mother of No. 1)
b. 7-18-1757
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS
d. 5-3-1831
p.d. CHELSEA, VT.

4 PARMENAS KING (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-6-1713
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
m. 12-31-1741, ENFIELD, CT.
d.
p.d

5 HANNAH TERRY (Mother of No. 2)
b. C 1775
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 AARON COOLEY (Father of No. 3)
b. 8-16-1716
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
m. 7-15-1756
d. 12-19-1793
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (LONGMEADOW CEMET.)

7 RUTH MEARS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 4-2-1735 (33)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 THOMAS KING JR. (Father of No. 4)
b. 12-6-1692
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 11-6-1712, HARTFORD, CT
d.
p.d

9 (2ND WIFE) SARAH MYGATT (Mother of No. 4)
b. 3-9-1691
p.b.
d. 9-27-1706
p.d [illegible]

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 JOSEPH COOLEY (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-12-1683
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MA.
m. 11-28-1713
d. 11-20-1767
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MA.

13 MARGARET MACRANNY (Mother of No. 6)
b. 9-9-1689
p.b.
d. 5-29-1777
p.d. SPRINGFIELD, MA.; ("FROM BOSTON") of Springfield

14 SAMUEL MEARES (Father of No. 7)
b. 4-10-1700
p.b. Boston, Mass
m. 11-14-1724 @ SPRINGFIELD, MASS
d. 3-8-1757 (age 57)
p.d SPRINGFIELD, MA

15 RUTH KILBOURNE (Mother of No. 7)
b. C 1705
p.b.
d. 3-28-1803 (age 98)
p.d. WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA.

16 THOMAS KING SR.
b. 7-14-1662, NORTHAMPTON, MA. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 30
m. 11-2-1690
d. 9-27-1706

17 MARY WEBSTER
b. C 1660/5 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 32
MASS.
d. 9-27-1706

18 JOSEPH MYGATT
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 33;
m. 11-15-1677
d. 3-1698

19 SARAH WEBSTER
b. 6-30-1655 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 36;
d. 2-1744

20
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____;
m.
d.

21
b. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____;
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____;
m.
d.

23
b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
d.

24 OBADIAH COOLEY
b. 1-27-1647 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 26
m. 11-9-1670 @ WINDSOR
d. 9-3-1690

25 REBECCA WILLIAMS
b. 4-20-1649 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 27
d. 1715 (?)

26 WILLIAM MACRANNY
b. 12-8-1661 (?) (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 28;
m. 7-9-1685
d. 10-25-1725

27 MARGARET RILEY
b. 12-8-1661 (?) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 29;
d.

28 SAMUEL MEARES
b. 5-22-1671, BOST (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 64)
m. 12-7-1657
d. 5-22-1727 @ MAIDEN, MASS.

29 MARIAH KATHARINE SMITH (WIDOW)
b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 65)
d. 7-9-1706 @ BOSTON, M.

30 JOHN KILBOURNE
b. 1677-10-30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 62)
m. 1-25-1699-1710 @ Wethersfield
d. c 1738 - "Elbow" now PALMER, MASS.

31 Sarah KIMBERLEY
b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 63)
d. 8-28-1713

ALPA M.H. BUCK (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4-27-1807
p.b.
d.
p.d. DOVER, N.H. (?)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State looks like [illegible]
Date generations missing here.!

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 21 on chart No. 1.

“from [illegible] 1635 [illegible] to NE July 13, 1635 [illegible]

Chart No. 51 @ Wethersfield Conn

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

71
A-8
1896

Alpa M. H. Buck
b. 4-27-1807
p.b. Norwich, Windsor, Co., Vt.
m. 1-19-1821 @ Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt. (Col) (Lt)
d.
p.d.

2 Daniel Buck (Father of No. 1)
b. 11-9-1753
p.b. Hebron Tolland Co CN
m. 9-22-1786
d. 8-16-1816
p.d Chelsea Orange Co. VT

3 Content Ashley (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1771
p.b. Claremont, N.H. (Not recorded there)
d.
p.d. Chelsea, Vt.

4 THOMAS BUCK (JR) (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-6-1712,
p.b.
m. 6-1-1749 @ Hebron, Ct.
d.
p.d

5 JANE PEASE (SEYMOUR)? (OF HEBRON, CT) (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1729
p.b. ENFIELD, CT.
d.
p.d.

(Col)
6 Samuel Ashley, Jr. (Father of No. 3)
b. 29 Sept 1747
p.b. Northfield( [illegible] Mass.
m. 09 Aug 1770
d. Oct 1820
p.d Springville Susquehanna Co PA

7 Lydia Doolittle (Mother of No. 3)
b. 12-25-1753
p.b. NORTHFIELD, MASS
d.
p.d.

JOHN KING (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 THOMAS BUCK (SR) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1-10-1678
p.b. SCITUATE, MASS.?
m. 5-12-1709 (2nd)
d.
p.d

9 SARAH JUDD (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1677
p.b.
d. 10-15-1751
p.d

10 ROBERT PEASE (Father of No. 5)
b. 2-2-1684 @ ENFIELD, MASS(?)
p.b.
m. 2-18-1816-? to 40A.
d. 11-17-1766
p.d SOMERS, Conn.
(@ Somers, Conn) (See “A Genl Hist. record of the desc. of John Pease Sr. last of Enfield”

11 ELIZABETH EMERY (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10-28-1698
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Samuel Ashley (Father of No. 6)
b. 20 Mar 1720
p.b. Deerfield(?) WESTFIELD MASS
m. 1742 @ NORTHFIELD, MASS
d. 18 Feb 1792
p.d Claremont NH (smallpox)

13 Eunice Doolittle (Mother of No. 6)
b. 7-24-1724
p.b. NORTHFIELD, MASS
d. 1807
p.d. CLAREMONT, MASS.

14 Lucius Doolittle (Father of No. 7)
b. 5-16-1728
p.b. NORTH FIELD, MASS
m. (?)
d. (?)
p.d (?)

15 Sarah Smith (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 EMANUEL OR (ENOCH) BUCK (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 1623 (ENG)
m. 4-15-1658 (2nd) at Wethersfield, Conn.
d.

17 MARY KIRBY (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 44)
b. (C) 1627
d. 1-17-1712

18 BENJAMIN JUDD (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 45)
b. 1644 in HARTF.
m.
d.

19 MARY LEWIS (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 46)
b. 5-1645
d.

20 ROBERT PEASE (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 47)
b. 5-14-1656
m. 12-16-1678
d. JULY 21, 1744

21 ABIGAIL RANDALL (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 JOSEPH EMERY (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 48)
b.
m.
d. 11-17-1766

23 ELIZABETH MERRILL (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 49)
b.
d.

24 Daniel Ashley (17) (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 17)
b. 9-7-1691
m. c 11-15-1718
d. c 10-1726

25 Thankful Hawkes (Taylor) (18) (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

26 Rev. Benjamin Doolittle (19) ✓ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 7-10-1695 @ W
m. 10-14-1717 @ NEW HAVEN
d.

27 Lydia Todd (20) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 7-28-1699
d.

28 Rev. Benjamin Doolittle ✓ (19) (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m. (Ditto # 26-27)
d.

29 LYDIA TODD (20) (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 (Dea) Samuel Smith NORTHFIELD OR HADLEY MASS (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. (21))
b. 10-1-1705
m.
d.

31 Sarah Morton (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 22)
S.L.G. b. 4-13-1707
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Compiler ____

Address ____

City, State ____

Date ____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. 2

Chart No. ____

16 [illegible]
b. [illegible] (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. [illegible] 2nd [illegible]
d.

17 MARY [illegible]
b. [illegible] (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. 1-17-1774

18 BENJAMIN [illegible]
b. [illegible] (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

19 MARY [illegible]
b. [illegible] (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

20 [illegible] PEASE
b. 5-14-1694 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 12-14-1717
d. 3-17-1773

21 ABIGAIL [illegible]
b. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

22 [illegible]
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d. 12-7-1765

23 ELIZABETH [illegible]
b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

24 Daniel Ashley (1711)
b. 9-7-1687 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 6-11-1708
d. [illegible]

25 Rachel [illegible]
b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

26 [illegible]
b. 1-18-1690 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 12-14-1717 [illegible]
d.

27 Lydia [illegible] (1692)
b. 7-31-1697 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

28 [illegible]
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. [illegible]
d.

29 [illegible]
b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

30 [illegible] Smith
b. 10-4-1783 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

31 Sarah [illegible]
b. 4-13-1714 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

8 Thomas [illegible]
b. 1-14-1728 (Father of No. 4)
p.b. [illegible], mass
m. 5-12-1754 (2nd)
d.
p.d

9 SARAH [illegible] (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1737
p.b.
d. 10-15-1751
p.d

10 [illegible] Pease (Father of No. 5)
b. 7-[illegible]-1741
p.b. [illegible]
m. [illegible]
d. 11-13-1788
p.d [illegible]

11 ELIZABETH [illegible] (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10-22-1742
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Samuel Ashley (Father of No. 6)
b. 4 Mar 1720
p.b. [illegible]
m. [illegible]
d. 18 Feb 1792
p.d Claremont [illegible]

13 Eunice [illegible] (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 [illegible] (Father of No. 7)
b. [illegible]
p.b. [illegible]
m.
d.
p.d

15 Sarah Smith (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 THOMAS [illegible] (Father of No. 2)
b. 4-6-1762
p.b.
m. [illegible]
d.
p.d

5 [illegible] Pease (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1-7-1763
p.b. [illegible]
m. [illegible]
d. 8-16-1842
p.d. Chelsea, Orange Co. VT

6 Samuel Ashley Jr (Father of No. 3)
b. 24 Sept 1747
p.b. [illegible]
m. 24 Aug 1770
d. Nov 1820
p.d Springfield [illegible]

7 Lydia [illegible] (Mother of No. 3)
b. 12-24-1753
p.b. [illegible]
d.
p.d.

2 [illegible] (Father of No. 1)
b. [illegible]
p.b. [illegible]
m. [illegible]
d.
p.d.

3 [illegible] Ashley (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 [illegible]
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

# Ancestor Chart

✓

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 6

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#1

4 THOMAS STUDWELL Jr (Father of No. 2)
b. 3-31-1709
p.b. GREENWICH, CT
m.
d. 1783
p.d GREENWICH, CT.

2 GABRIEL STUDWELL (Father of No. 1)
b. (?) 1733-5
p.b. STAMFORD, CT.
m.
d. 4-5-1831
p.d GENOA, N.Y. (CAYUGA)

From Cayuga Co. "A Instruments & Wills" dated 12-29-1819 → Probated: 5-31-1833

5 JEMIMA (?) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

WILLIAM STUDWELL
b. 9-16-1784 - (BABTISED - St. JOHNS EPISCOPAL CH.
p.b. STAMFORD, CT.
m.
d. 8-11-1843
p.d.

6 JOHANNES BRITT (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 AGNES BRITT (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (?) (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ELIZABETH (?) (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1798 (?)
p.b.
d. ~~9~~10-15-1840
p.d. HARTLAND, OH.

8 THOMAS STUDWELL Sr (Father of No. 4)
b. 1655
p.b. RYE, N.Y. OR GREENWICH, CT
m.
d. BEFORE 1734
p.d

9 MARTHA (?) (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ? (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ? (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 THOMAS STUDWELL (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 1620 60 - ENGLAND
m.
d. OCT. 1669 (70) @RYE OR GREENWICH

17 ELIZABETH (?) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

18 ? (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

19 ? (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address from Charlie Teske
City, State
Date *

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 14

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#3

SAMUEL WEED SR.
b. 1645 (51) ?
p.b. STAMFORD, WETHERSFILD, DANBURY, CT (?)
m. 1680-4 (?)
d. 1708
p.d. DANBURY, CT.

2 JONAS WEED (Father of No. 1)
b. C 1610 ?
p.b. ENGLAND
m. ABT. 1637, WATERTOWN, ~~MASS~~ CONN. WETHERSFIELD, STAMFORD
d. 1676
p.d STAMFORD OR FAIR FIELD, CT

3 MARY HOYT OR SOFIE (SLC) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 1690 (?)
p.d.

4 JONAS WEED* (Father of No. 2)
b. 1'
p.b. HIS WILL IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY 11-26-1672
m.
d.
p.d

5 MARY JANE DAVIDSON* (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. CAME FROM ENGLAND ABOUT 1630.
m. WATERTOWN, MASS
d. WETHERSFIELD, CT
p.d STAMFORD, CT.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

MARY (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
ate v

Springfield SLV

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 17

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Daniel Ashley
b. 9-7-1691
p.b. WESTFIELD, MASS
m. (ABOUT) 11-15-1718
d. (ABOUT) OCT. 1726
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS

Thankful Hawkes (Taylor)
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

2 Samuel Ashley
(Father of No. 1)
b. 10-26-1664
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
m. 4-27-1686 @ HADLEY, MASS
d. 1722
p.d WESTFIELD, MASS

3 SARAH KELLOGG
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-27-1666
p.b. HADLEY, MASS
d. 1-30-1729
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS

4 David Ashley
(Father of No. 2)
b. 6-3-1642
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS
m. 11-24-1663 @ NEW HAVEN, CONN
d. 12-8-1718
p.d WESTFIELD, MASS

5 HANNAH GLOVER
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 5- -1646
p.b. NEW HAVEN, CONN.
d. 6-7-1722
p.d. WESTFIELD, MASS.

X6 (Lt.) JOSEPH KELLOGG
(Father of No. 3)
* b. 1626
p.b. (ENGLAND)
* m. 1651 (?) @ FARMINGTON/BOSTON/HADLEY
* d. 1707-1708
p.d

7 JOANNA FOOTE (?) (SLC)
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
* d. 9-14-1666
p.d.

8 Robert Ashley
(Father of No. 4)
b. c 1610-15
p.b.
x m. 8-7-1641 @ SPRINGFIELD/DEERFIELD
* d. 1682 (11-29)
p.d WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS

9 (GLOVER) ?? MARY HORTON (WIDOW)
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
* d. 1683 (9-19)
p.d WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS

* 10 HENRY GLOVER
(Father of No. 5)
* b. 1610 (?)
p.b.
m. ABOUT 1640 @ NEW HAVEN
* d. 1689 (?)
p.d

11 ELLEN RUSSELL X (HELENA DAVIS) ? Cooper? Ellen ? Wakeman ?
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
* d. 1698
p.d.

12 MARTIN KELLOGG
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m. -1621 "See ditto's"
d. X
p.d

13 PRUDENCE BIRD
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

18 PELETIAH GLOVER
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 (WIDOW OF THOMAS HORTON)
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

22 F. WAKEMAN (?)
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 ANNE GOOD (?)
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

24 Philip KELLOGG f. Thomas - f. Nicholas
b.
m.
d. ?
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

26 JOHN BIRD
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 PRUDENCE (?)
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

X (BOSTON) FROM: N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

② Pro. Compendium

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 25 on chart No. 5.

✓ Chart No. 18

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 JOHN HAWKS ②
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 1640 1662 – 6-30 Hadley
d. – WINDSOR, CONN.
p.d

2 Eleazur Hawkes (HAWKS) (ELIEZER) ② ELEAZAR
(Father of No. 1)
* b. 1655
p.b.
* m. 4-30-1689 @ HADLEY, MASS. (?) DEERFIELD,
* d. 1727 ? 3-27-1721 ? (T.C.)
p.d DEERFIELD, MASS. ?

5 ELIZABETH. ②
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Thankful Hawkes (Taylor) THOMAS OF DEERFIELD, MASS
b. 2-26-1689 (90) (TWIN)
p.b. DEERFIELD, MASS
m.
d.
p.d. SHE MARRIED 3-6-1728(9) COL. WM SYMES OF NORTHFIELD

*6 WILLIAM SMEAD (?)
(Father of No. 3)
* b. 1635 (?)
p.b.
* m. 12-31-1658 (?) @ DORCHESTER *
d. BEFORE 1704 (NORTHAMPTON OR DEERFIELD)
p.d

3 JUDITH SMEAD ** (JUDETH)
(Mother of No. 1)
* b. 2-18-1664 (5) (E)
p.b. DEERFIELD, MASS
* d. 1-27-1718-19
p.d.

*7 ELIZABETH LAURENCE (?)
(Mother of No. 3)
* b. 1642 (?)
p.b. HINGHAM, MASS
* d. 2-29-1704 "SLAIN BY THE ENEMY"
p.d. DEERFIELD

DANIEL ASHLEY
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

Try: John Hawkes Dorchester, Ma., Windsor, Conn, Hadley, Mass.

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

*12 WILLIAM SMEAD (?)
(Father of No. 6)
b. ENG
p.b.
m. 1635 (4) (?) @ DEERFIELD
d.
p.d ENGLAND.

13 JUDITH (STOUGHTON) DENMAN (widow)
(Mother of No. 6)
b. (ENGLAND)
p.b.
d. 3-1639
p.d. DORCHESTER, MASS

14 THOMAS LAWRENCE **
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b. Hingham County, KENT, ENG.
m. - 1638 (HINGHAM, MASS) ??
d. 11-5-1644
p.d HINGHAM

15 ELIZABETH, BATES **
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d. 2-18-1679
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)

30 JAMES BATES (OF DORCHESTER) **
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)

31 ALICE (???)
b. 1657 ???
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)

* N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700: REF. BOSTON N.E.G.S.

** From Bridges Geneal. + A Smead Genealogy

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* Compendium Vol II

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler (NEHGS)
Address (a) Families Ancient
City, State New Haven) Jacobus
te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 26 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 191 ✓

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Rev. Benjamin Dolittle
b. 7-10-1695
p.b. WALLINGFORD, CT. (NORTHFIELD, MASS.) ?
m. 10-14-1717 @ NEW HAVEN ok
d. 1-9-1748-9 (53 years)
p.d. NORTHFIELD, MA

Lydia Todd
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 7-28-1699 d.
p.b. N.H., CT. MA p.d.

2 John Doolittle
(Father of No. 1)
b. 6-14-1655 ok
p.b. NEW HAVEN, CONN ok
m. 2-13-1682, WALLINGFORD, CT.
d. (UNKNOWN)
p.d

3 MARY PECK
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 3-4-1666/5 ok
p.b. NEW HAVEN, CONN. ok
d. 9-1-1710
p.d. WALLINGFORD, CT.

4 Abraham Doolittle
(Father of No. 2)
b. 8-20 1619 (20)
p.b. ENGLAND. ? KIDDERMINSTER, WORCESTER
m. 1641 (ABOUT) Boston / New Haven / Wallingford, CT.
d. 8-11-1690
p.d WALLINGFORD, CT.

5 JOAN ALLEN (ALLING)
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 10-12-1617
p.b. KEMPSTON, BEDFORD, ENGLAND
d. 1661 (ABOUT)
p.d.

#5

6 JOHN PECK
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1638
p.b.
m. 11-3-1664 @ NEW HAVEN ok
d. 1724
p.d

7 MARY MOSS
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 4-11-1647
p.b. N.H., CT.
d. 11-16-1725
p.d. WALLINGFORD, CT

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. (See letter)
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 JAMES ALLEN (a) *
(Father of No. 5)
b. (ENGLAND) KEMPSTON BEDFORD
p.b.
m.
d. 1657 (1673)
p.d KEMPSTON, ENGLAND

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 WILLIAM PECK ???
(Father of No. 6)
b. c1604
p.b.
m.
d. 1694, 10-4- (age 90) ok
p.d NEW HAVEN, CT. (ok)

13 ELIZABETH
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d. 12-5-1683
p.d. LYME,

14 JOHN MOSS (NEW HAVEN)
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m. c1639 (40) NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD
d.
p.d

15 ? CHARLES
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30
b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 20

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 SAMUEL TODD (Father of No. 2)
b. 4-20-1645 (BAPT.)
p.b. NEW HAVEN, CT.
m. 11-26, 1668
d. 6-1-1706 (1714)
p.d

2 SAMUEL TODD (Father of No. 1)
b. 7-1-1672( )
p.b. N.H., CT.
m. 9-16-1698
d. 1742
p.d

5 MARY BRADLEY (Mother of No. 2)
b. 4-30-1653
p.b. N.H. CT.
d. 9-26-1724
p.d. N.H., CT.

LYDIA TODD
b. 7-28-1699
p.b. N.H., CT.
m. 10-24-1717
d. 6-16-1790
p.d. N.H., CT.

6 JOSEPH TUTTLE (Father of No. 3)
b. 11-22-1640
p.b. N.H., CT
m. 5-2-1667
d. 9-1690
p.d N.H., CT.

3 SUSANNA TUTTLE (Mother of No. 1)
b. 2-26-1679
p.b. N.H., CT.
d. 10-10-1737
p.d. N.H., CT.

7 HANNAH MUNSON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 6-11-1648
p.b. N.H. CT.
d. 11-30-1695
p.d. GUILFORD

BENJ. DOOLITTLE (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 1-9-1749
p.d.

8 CHRISTOPHER TODD (NEW HAVEN) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1-11 1617
p.b. PONTEFRACT CO., YORK. ENG
m. 1642 @ N.H, CT.
d. 1686, 4-23-
p.d

9 GRACE MIDDLEBROOK (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 WILLIAM BRADLEY (Father of No. 5)
b. 1619
p.b.
m. 2-18-1645/6 (SPRINGFIELD, MA.)
d. 1690/1
p.d

11 ALICE PRICHARD (Mother of No. 5)
b. C1625
p.b. ENGLAND.
d. 1692
p.d. N.H., CT.

12 WILLIAM TUTTLE (Father of No. 6)
b. C1609
p.b.
m.
d. 1673
p.d N.H., CT.

13 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 6)
b. C1609
p.b.
d. 12-30-1684
p.d. N.H. CT.

14 THOMAS MUNSON (Father of No. 7)
b. 9-13-1612
p.b. RATTLESDEN CO., SUFFOLK, ENG.
m. C16
d. 3-7-1685
p.d N.H., CT.

15 JOANNA (Mother of No. 7)
b. C1611
p.b.
d. 12-13-1678
p.d. H.H., CT

16 WILLIAM TODD (OF YORK, ENG) (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 KATHERINE WARD. (ENG) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b.
d.

20 WILLIAM BRADLEY (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b. ENG. 1597
m. "OFFICER IN CROMWELL'S ARMY"
d.

21 ELIZABETH (WIDOW) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b.
d. 1-1683

22 ROGER PRICHARD OF SPRINGFIELD (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b.
m.
d. 1-26-1670

23 FRANCES (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____;
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Corbin
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 30 on chart No. 5.

✓ Chart No. 21

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

*4 Samuel Smith
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1-27-1639
p.b. WETHERSFIELD, CT.
m. ABOUT 1661 @WETHERSFIELD, CT
d. 9-10-1703
p.d HADLEY, MASS.

2 Preserved Smith
(Father of No. 1)
b. 8-?-1677
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 12-15-1697 @WETHERSFIELD, Ct.
d. 1715 (13)
p.d

5 Mary Ensign
(Mother of No. 2)
b. (?) 1638
p.b.
* d. 1713
p.d.

1 (Deacon) Samuel Smith (NORTHFIELD) MASS
b. 10-1-1705
p.b.
m. 2-3 1727 (?) [SLC)
d.
p.d.

6 CHILEAB Smith of (HADLEY)
(Father of No. 3)
* b. (C) 1635 ( )
p.b.
* m. 10-2-1661 (?) @WETHERSFIELD, CT.
* d. 3-7-1731
p.d

3 Mary Smith (father-Chileab Smith)
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-16-1681
p.b. HADLEY, HAMPSHIRE, Mass.
d. 1763 (4) (AFTER 1746)
p.d.

*7 HANNAH HITCHCOCK ( )
(Mother of No. 3)
* b. 1645 (?)
p.b. HARTFORD, CO.
* d. 8-31-1733
p.d.

Sarah Morton
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4-1?-1707
p.b.
d.
p.d.

daughter of Abraham Morton

8 (Rev.) Henry Smith
(Father of No. 4)
* b. 1588
p.b.
* m. ABOUT 1620 @WETHERSFIELD, CT.
d. 1648
p.d

9 DORATHY ? (2nd wife)
(Mother of No. 4)
remarried: John Russell (d. 58-1680)
b. 1611
p.b.
d. 1694
p.d HADLEY.

10 James Ensign (OF HARTFORD)
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
* m. 1635 (?) @ CAMBRIDGE, HARTFORD, Ct.
* d. 1671-2 (?)
p.d

*11 SARAH (?)
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
* d. 1676 (?)
p.d.

"landed from ship '4' 1634 'Elizabeth'" SLC

12 SAMUEL SMITH
(Father of No. 6)
b. 1602
p.b. MASS ?
m.
d. 1680
p.d

13 ELIZABETH CHILEAB
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 1602
p.b.
d. 1685-3-16
p.d.

14 LUKE Hitchcock to Am. 1638
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m. 1642 @ Weathersfield, Conn.
d. 1-24-1727
p.d

15 ELIZABETH GIBBINS
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)

note!
Smith data from Genealogical notes First Settlers of Conn & Mass Nathaniel Goodwin
NEHGS 2-13-91

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)

24 SAMUEL SMITH X
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)

25 B. MUNFORDE X
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)

28 JOHN HISCOCKES
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)

29 MARY FRANKLIN
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)

30 THOMAS GIBBONS
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)

31 E. PERPOINT
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)

* FROM: N.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700. (BOSTON) REFERENCE. Vol. 10

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler 12 91
Address (Utah)
City, State (S.L.
...te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 31 on chart No. 5

Chart No. 22

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

SLC 4 RICHARD MORTON (Father of No. 2)
b. C 1640
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
m.
d. 4-3-1710
p.d

2 ABRAHAM (NORTHFIELD) MORTON (Father of No. 1)
b. 5-12-1676
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
m. 3-8-1701
d. 2-28-1765
p.d

5 RUTH (?) (Mother of No. 2)
b. C 1645
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
d. 12-31-1714
p.d.

#5

SARAH MORTON (NORTHFIELD)
b. (1720???) 4-13-1707 SLC
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPS, MA
m. 7-3-1727
d.
p.d.

6 SAMUEL KELLOGG (Father of No. 3)
b. C 1632
p.b. BRAINTREE, ESSEX, ENG.
m.
d.
p.d

SLC 3 SARAH KELLOGG (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4-13-1683
p.b. HATFIELD, HAMPSHIRE, MA.
d. 6-1755
p.d.

7 SARAH ROOT (Mother of No. 3)
b. C 1636
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
d.
p.d.

SAMUEL SMITH (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

SLC 8 GEORGE MORTON (Father of No. 4)
b. C. 1609 / 1585
p.b. PLYMOUTH MA
m.
d.
p.d

Came 1623 Anne

9 PHEBE COOPER (Mother of No. 4)
b. C 1628
p.b. MA
d. 5-22-1663
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 MARTIN KELLOGG (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-15-1595
p.b. GREAT LEIGHS, ESSEX, ENG.
m.
d.
p.d

13 PRUDENCE BIRD (Mother of No. 6)
b. C 1601
p.b. GREAT LEIGHS, ESSEX, ENG.
d.
p.d.

14 THOMAS ROOT (Father of No. 7)
b. C 1630
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 MRS. T. ROOT (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 GEORGE MORTON (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1581 1583
m. 1 BNNRY, NOTTINGHAM ENG
d.

17 CATHERINE BROWN (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1556 BANTRY ? BWG
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 R. KELLOGG (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. —

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 JOHN BIRD (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 43)
b. 1575 (ENG.)
m.
d.

27 PRUDENCE ? (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1579 (ENG.)
d.

28 JOHN ROOT (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1580
m.
d.

29 MARY A. RUSSELL (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

x N.E. memoir [illegible]

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State

te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 4.

(A) Comp. 2 Hm [illegible]

Chart No. 26

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

check: Chapin, Terry, Parker

Check Longm? Springfield, Ma.

2 BENJAMIN COOLEY
(Father of No. 1)
x b. 1617
p.b.
x m. c 1643-4 (not in Springfield)
x d. 1684 (8-17)
p.d LONGMEADOW, MASS. (SPRINGFIELD

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

from #4

OBADIAH COOLEY
b. 1-27-1647
p.b. SPRINGFIELD, MASS
m. 11-9-1670 @ WINDSOR, CT
d. 11-9-1690
p.d. SPRINGFIELD, MASS

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

x 3 SARA (COLTON ? TREMAINE) SAVAGE
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
x d. 8-23-1684
p.d.

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

REBECCA WILLIAMS
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4-20-1649
p.b.
d. 1715(?)
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. (A)
d.
p.d

1st from Eng. to Mass. 1630

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# *Ancestor Chart*

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 30

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

THOMAS KING Sr
b. 7-14-1662
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MA.
m. 11-17-1683
d. 12-26-1711
p.d. HARTFORD, MA.

MARY WEBSTER
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 9-29-1706
p.d. HARTFORD, CT.

2 JOHN KING.
(Father of No. 1)
b. 10-1629
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 11-10-~~1690~~ 1656 (SLC) @ Northampton
d. 12-3-1703 (Age 74)
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS

3 SARA ~~HOUTON~~ (Holton)
(Mother of No. 1)
b. C. 1655
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 5-8-1683
p.d.

4
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

"Came from England in 1645, age 16"

5
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 WILLIAM HOUTON
(Father of No. 3)
b. C 1612 (10-20-1610)
p.b.
m.
d. 8-12-1691
p.d

7 MARY
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 11-16-1691
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

— see History of Northampton James Russell Trumbull
"from England in 1634, in the "Francis"
(See "Letter")

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address

City, State "from Eng.

ate

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 32

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

4 JOHN WEBSTER X
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1585
1625
p.b.
m. 1609 (IN ENGLAND)
d. 5-5-1661 (HADLEY, MASS)?
p.d HARTFORD, CT. ("NO MARKER")

2 ROBERT WEBSTER
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1627
1650
p.b.
m. (Conn) 1652, (HARTFORD, MIDDLETOWN) CT.
d. 1676
p.d

5 AGNES SMITH X
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 1667
p.d.

MARY WEBSTER (SISTER OF SARAH-#4-36)
b. Prob. 1660 + [illegible]
p.b.
m. 11-2-1680
d. 9-27-1706
p.d.

6 RICHARD TREAT
(OF WETHERSFIELD, CT.)
(Father of No. 3)
b. PITMINSTER, SOMERSET, ENGLAND
p.b. BAP. 8-28-1584
m. 4-27-1615
d. 10-11-1669 - 3-8-1670
p.d

3 SUSANNAH TREAT
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1629
p.b.
d. 1705
p.d.

JOAN ____
7 ALICE GAYLARD X
(Mother of No. 3)
b. BAP. 5-10-1594
p.b. (ENGLAND)
d.
p.d.

THOMAS KING.
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 MATTHEW WEBSTER
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ELIZABETH
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ROBERT TREAT
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 HONOUR TROTT
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 HUGH GAYLARD
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

per: Compendium

Per. Genealogical Notes 1st Settlers of Conn. & Mass.

NEGAS 2-13-91

16 JOHN WEBSTER
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Early
Address See: Families of Hartford Ct
City, State Barbour
e

"Came in "Griffin" in 1633, with Cotton & Hooker!..."

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Dom

Chart No. 33

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#4

JOSEPH MYGATT
b.
p.b.
m. 11-15-1677
d. 3-1698
p.d.

2 JACOB MYGATT
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1633(?)
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 1654
d.
p.d

DEACON
4 JOSEPH MYGATT
(Father of No. 2)
b. C1596
p.b.
m.
d. 12-7-1680
p.d

5 ANN
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1602
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 1686
p.d.

3 SARAH WHITING
(Mother of No. 1)
b. c 1637
p.b.
d. 5-17-1704 (10-25-1709)
p.d.

6 William WHITING
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b. (ENGLAND)
m.
d. 1647, JULY
p.d

7 SUSANNAH
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 7-1673
p.d.

SARAH WEBSTER
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6-30-1655
p.b.
d. 2-1744
p.d.

(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

[illegible] ← came in 1630 on ship "Mary & John" - . Dorchester, Mass. 1630

Name of Compiler by Maude Pinney Kuhns
Address Charles E. Tuttle Co.
City, State Rutland, Vt.
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 34

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 DEACON NATHANIAL PHELPS (Father of No. 2)
b. 6-2-1653
p.b. WINDSOR, Ct. RESIDED IN WINDSOR, Ct.
m. 8-11-1676 - NORTHAMPTON
d. 6-19-1719
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS

* from: W.E. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700.

2 SAMUEL PHELPS (Father of No. 1)
b. 12-18-1680
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. 12-12-1706
d. 12-9-1745
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MASS. (BURIED THERE)

5 GRACE MARTIN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1656 (ENGLAND)
p.b.
d. 8-2-1727 (A
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS

#3

1 SAMUEL PHELPS
b. 9-22-1707
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
m. c 1727
d.
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

6 * BENJAMINE EDWARDS (Father of No. 3)
b. 4-24-1652 (6-24-1654)
p.b. HAMPDEN, SPRINGFIELD, MA.
m. 2.23 - 1680 (Northampton) DEERFIELD
d. 1724
p.d

3 MARY EDWARDS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1685 (Ch. 2-4-1685)
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d. 11-29-1729
p.d. NORTHAMPTON, MASS

7 * THANKFUL SHELDON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 8-27-1663
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d.
p.d.

MINDWELL FOWLER (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 NATHANIEL PHELPS (Father of No. 4)
b. 1627
p.b. ENGLAND RESIDED: WINDSOR, CT.
m. 9-17-1650
d. 5-27-1702
p.d

9 (widow) ELIZABETH COPLEY. (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1630
p.b.
d. 12-6-1712
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 * ALEXANDER EDWARDS (Father of No. 6)
b. c1620 (ENGLAND) N.E in (1640)
p.b.
m. 4-28-1642 (SPRINGFIELD MA) NORTHAMPTON
d. 9-4-1690
p.d NORTHAMPTON, MA

13 * SARAH SEARLE (BALDWIN) (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1621
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 * ISSAC SHELDON (?) (Father of No. 7)
b. 1629
p.b.
m. about 1653 (Hartford, Northampton, Deerfield)
d. 1708
p.d

15 * MARY WOODFORD (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1636
p.b.
d. 1684, 4-17
p.d.

16 WILLIAM PHELPS (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m. See 1-8-91 notes from Boston
d. (Was he ever in Wethersfield, Ct. ?)

17 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.
See ditto

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

probably widow of John Searle

26 * RICARD BALDWIN (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

27 * ISABELL (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28 RALPH SHELDON (38) (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b. c-1629/30
m.
d. 16

29 BARBARA STONE (38) (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 * THOMAS WOODFORD (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b. C1612
m. 1632-5, Roxbury, MA.
d. 1667, 3-6 - NORTHAMPTON

31 * MARY BLOTT 37 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b. 16 18 (?)
d.

Scarboro, Me.

Bakewell, Derby; ← Roxbury, Hartford, Northampton

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
ate

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 4.

Chart No. 36

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

GOV. ("FROM ENGLAND)
4 JOHN WEBSTER (Father of No. 2)
b. 1585
p.b. ENGLAND, WARWICKSHIRE
m. 1609 (ENGLAND)
d. 5-5-1661 CHADLEY, MA
p.d HARTFORD, CT. ("NO MARKER")

LT.
2 ROBERT WEBSTER (Father of No. 1)
b. c .1627
p.b.
m. c 1652 - (HARTFORD - MIDDLETOWN) CT
d. 5-31-1676
p.d

5 AGNES SMITH (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. England
d. 1667
p.d.

#4

SARAH WEBSTER (SISTER OF MARY - #4-32)
b. 6-30-1655
p.b. MIDDLETOWN, CONN.
m.
d. 2-1744
p.d.

(OF WAETHESFORD, CT)
6 RICHARD TREAT (Father of No. 3)
b. BAP. 8-28-1584
p.b. SOMERSET, ENGLAND
m. 4-27-1615
d. c 10-11-1669 + 3-8-1670
p.d

3 SUSANNAH TREAT (Mother of No. 1)
b. BAP. 10-8-1629
p.b.
d. 1705
p.d.

7 ALICE GAYLARD (Mother of No. 3)
b. 5-10-1594
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JOSEPH MYGATT (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 3-1698
p.d.

8 MATTHEW WEBSTER (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

one of 1st settlers of Hartford, Conn. 1636

9 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ROBERT TREAT (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 HONOUR TROTT (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 HUGH GAYLARD (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler__________
Address__________
City, State__________
Date__________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 40

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 WILLIAM LEWIS (Father of No. 2)
b. 1-3-1594
p.b. LANDOUGIT, WALES, ENG.
m. 2-7-1618
d. 8-2-1683
p.d FARMINGTON, CT.

Cpt. 2 WILLIAM LEWIS (Father of No. 1)
b. 8-19, 1620
p.b. WALES, ENGLAND
SLC 7 m. 11-22-1671
d. 8-18-1690 @ ~~Boston~~
p.d FARMINGTON, CONN.

5 FELIX COLLINS (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. ENGLAND
d. 4-17-1671
p.d. HADLEY, MA.

1±5

1 MARY LEWIS
b. 5- 1645
p.b.
m.
d. 1691
p.d.

6 WILLIAM HOPKINS (OF STRATFORD) (Father of No. 3)
b. ENGLAND
p.b.
m. c1623 (ENGLAND)
d. ? 1644
p.d

3 MARY HOPKINS (Mother of No. 1)
b. c1625
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 MARY (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

BENJ. JUDD (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 WILLIAM LEWIS (Father of No. 4)
b. 1- [illegible]
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 SARAH CATHCART (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 WALTER COLLINS (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 FELICIA SANDRIB (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
~6.
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler__________
Address__________
ity, State__________
e__________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____on chart No.____.

Chart No. 41

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 JOHN EMERY
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1599
p.b.
m. 10-29-1647
d. 1683
p.d

2 JOHN EMERY X
(Father of No. 1)
b. C 1628
p.b. ENGLAND
m. 10-2-1648
d. will - 8-3-1693
p.d

(1st) ALICE GRANTARM
(2nd) webster

5 MARY SHATSWELL
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

#5
2²

JOSEPH EMERY
b. 3-23-1663
p.b.
m. 10-2-1693
d. 9-22-1721
p.d. ANDOVER, MASS

6 JOHN WEBSTER
(Father of No. 3)
b. C1620
p.b.
m. C1627 (in England)
d. 1646
p.d

3 MARY WEBSTER
(Mother of No. 1)
b. C 1640
p.b.
d. 2-3-1709
p.d.

7 MARY SHATSWELL
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 1694
p.d.

ELIZABETH MERRILL
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Same?

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30
b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler________
Address________
City, State________
Date________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 42

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 NATHANIEL MERRILL
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 3-16-1654/5
p.d NEWBURY

2 ABRAHAM MERRILL
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1637
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 SUSANNA WILTERTON
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 1-25-1672
p.d.

#5

1 ELIZABETH MERRILL
b. c 1670
p.b.
m. 10-2-1693
d.
p.d.

6
(Father of No. 3)
b. c
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 ABIGAIL WEBSTER
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 MRS. MARY (2nd wife of John Emery)
(Mother of No. 3)
b. c-1640
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JOSEPH EMERY
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 3-23-1663
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
te

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 5.

Chart No. 46

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MARY LEWIS
b. 5-1-1645
p.b.
m.
d. 1691
p.d.

2 (CA'pt) WilliAM LEWis (JR) (Father of No. 1)
b. 8-19-1620 " of Farmington, Co.
p.b. WALES
m. 1644
d. 8-18, 1690
p.d FARMinbtoN, CONN.

3 MARY HOPKiNS (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 WilliAM LEWis (SR) (Father of No. 2)
b. 1-3-1594
p.b. LANDOUGH, WALES
m. 2-7-1618
d. 8-2-1683
p.d FARMiNGtoN, Conn.

5 FELiX Collins (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 4-17-1671
p.d. HADLEY, MASS

6 William HOPKiNS (Father of No. 3)
b. OF STRATFORD, CONN.
p.b.
m. 1623 in England
d.
p.d

7 MARY (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 William LEWis (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d To Am. in 1632 on "Lion" to Boston 1636. to Hartford with Hooker.

9 (MARY HOPKiNS)? SARAH CATHCART (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. WAlES, ENG
d.
p.d

10 (COllYNS) WAlTER Collins (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 FELiCiA SANDRiB (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. )
b.
d.

BENJAMIN JUDD (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 47r.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ROBERT PEASE
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d
161.

2 JOHN PEASE X
(Father of No. 1)
b. BAB. 2-11-1631/2
p.b. GREAT BADDOW, ESSEX, ENGLAND ← to Am @out 1639
m. 1653
d. 7-8-1688
p.d ENFIELD or SPRINGFIELD

5 MARIE
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

#5

To
2

1 ROBERT PEASE
b. 5-14-1656
p.b. SALEM, MASS
m. 12-11-1678 @.
d. 7-21-1744
p.d. ENFIELD, CT.

6 ROBERT (SALEM) GOODALE (GoodELL) X
(Father of No. 3)
b. C 1604
p.b. Eng.
m.
d. 10-12-1682-3
p.d SALEM, MASS.

3 MARY GOODALE (GOODELL) X
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1630
p.b. ENGLAND.
d. 1-5-1668/9
p.d.

to Am on "Elizabeth", in 1634

7 (K) CATHERINE KILLAM X
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1606
p.b. England.
d. (c) 1650
p.d.

ABIGAIL RANDALL
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Joseph Emery "Capt" tombstone to Joseph wife "still by side" N. burying ground Andover.

Address

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No._____on chart No._____.

Chart No. 48

4 JOHN SR. EMERY. (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-29-1598
p.b. ENGIAND
m. 10-29-1650
d. 11-3-1683
p.d NEWBURY, MASS.

to America 1635 in ship "James & London".

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 JOHN JR. EMERY (Father of No. 1)
b. (c) 1628
p.b.
m. 10-2, 1648
d.
p.d

5 MARY (?) ~~MARY (SHATSWELL) WEBSTER~~ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 4- -1649
p.d. ENGIAND

rong / #5

1 JOSEPH EMERY
b. 3-23-1663
p.b. NEWBURY, MASS.
m. 10-2-1693
d. 9-22-1721
p.d. ANDOVER, MASS

6 JOHN WEBSTER (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 MARY WEBSTER— (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 2-3-1709
p.d.

7 MARY SHATSWELL (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ELIZABETH MERRILL (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 JOHN EMERY (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b. ROMSEY, HANTS, ENG.
m.
d.
p.d

9 AGNES (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. "widow of John Webster" "not John Emery's mother
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Chart No. ____

Name of Compiler ____ Person No. 1 of this Chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Address ____

City, State ____

Date ____

16 ____

JOHN EMERY

8 ____ (Father of No. 4)

b.

p.b. Romsey, Hants, Eng.

m.

d.

p.d.

AGNES

9 ____ (Mother of No. 4)

THOMAS EMERY

4 ____ (Father of No. 2)

b. 9 - 2? - 1593

p.b. Romsey, Hants, Eng.

m.

d.

p.d.

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

JOHN EMERY

2 ____ (Father of No. 1)

b.

p.b.

m. (3 - 30 - 1648)

d.

p.d.

MARY WEBSTER

5 ____ (Mother of No. 2)

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

JOSEPH EMERY

1 ____

b.

p.b.

m. ____ - 2 - 1683

d.

p.d.

MARY SHATSWELL

6 ____ (Mother of No. 1)

b. 2 - 3 - 1757

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

ELIZABETH MERRILL

(Husband or Wife)

b.

p.b.

d.

p.d.

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 61

on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 3

from # 3

2 SAMUEL FOWLER (OR AMBROSE ")
BORN: 11-18-1652 or 5-8-1658
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE: WINDSOR, MASS
DIED: AMB. 7-1-1712 (WESTFIELD)
PLACE:

NDWELL FOWLER
BORN: C 1706-10
PLACE: WESTFIELD, MASS
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
ABIGAIL BROWN (OR) MARY BAKER
Spouse SAMUEL PHELPS
b 9-22-1707
NORTHAMPTON, MASS

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

ame and address of submitter:

hone:

"from Dorchester, mass to Windsor in 1636, then to Westfield, mass c1671.

4 AMBROSE FOWLER
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 5-6-1648 (46)
PLACE: WINDSOR, MASS.
DIED: 10-18-1704
PLACE:

5 JOANNA ALFORD
BORN: bap. 12-8-1622
PLACE: SOMERSET, ENGLAND.
DIED: 5-22-1684
PLACE: WESTFIELD, MASS

↓

"to America about 1636-40"

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 WILLIAM FOWLER
BORN: C1572
PLACE: "Emigrant ancestor of all or
MARR: most of the Conn. Fowlers.
PLACE: Arrived from Eng. 6-26-1637 to
DIED: New Haven 1638, Town & church
PLACE: founder, died 1-25-1660
age 88'

9 SARAH
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 THOMAS ALFORD
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 5-11-1618
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11 JOAN HAWKINS
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 66

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

#3

1 JONATHAN KilBOURN
b. 9-17-1681
p.b. GlASTENBURY, ~~MASS~~ (?) to COlCHESTER
m.
d.
p.d.

2 JOHN KilBOURN (Father of No. 1)
b. 2-15-1651
p.b.
m. 3-4-1673
d. 11-25-1711
p.d

3 SUSANNAH Hills (Mother of No. 1)
b. C 1651
p.b. HARTFORD, CT.
d. 10-1701 (50)
p.d.

4 JOHN KilBOURN (Father of No. 2)
b. 9-1624
p.b. ENGlAND
m. 1650
d. 4-9-1703 (79).
p.d WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

5 NAOMI ? (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 11-1-1659
p.d.

6 William Hills (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1683
p.d HARTFORD, CT

7 WIDOW MARY WARNER (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 THOMAS KilBORN (Father of No. 4)
b. 1578
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

TO Am. On the "Increase" 4-1635 to wethersfield!

9 FRANCES (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ANDREW WARNER (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

Sel 62

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Over

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

MARY [illegible] (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 7-22-1707 d.
p.b. Northampton, [illegible] p.d. [illegible]

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Modified Register for Edward John LEACH

## First Generation

1. Edward John LEACH was born 7 Dec 1863 in Somers, Kenosha, WI. He died 5 Aug 1936 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Certificate for Edward John Leach, 5 Aug 1936, File No. 3972, State of North Dakota, State Health Dept., State Capitol, 600 East Boulevard, Bismarck, ND 58505-0200. Cause of death shown on Certificate of Death was angina pectoris. Age at death 73 y 8 m 28 d.

BURIAL: Edward was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Edward married Elizabeth KING, daughter of Samuel Ashley KING and Hannah E. STUDWELL, on 4 Sep 1888 in White Town, Marshall, SD. Elizabeth was born 16 Sep 1869 in Avoca, Potawattamie, IA. She died 21 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

BIRTH: Elizabeth's headstone in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD, gave her birth year as 1870; however, according to census records, she was born in 1869.

1870 U.S. Census (population), Iowa, Pottawattamie Co., Town of Avoca, p. 189, lines 23/30, National Archives Microfilm Publication M593, roll 416:

Dwelling 103/Family 100, KING, Saml, 44, male, farmer, b. VT; Hannah, 39, female, b. NY; Horace G., 17, male, farm labor, b. Ind.; Jay, 14, male, b. Ind.; Alpha, 12, female, b. Ind.; Wm. 10, male, b. Ind.; Mary A., 6, female; Elisabeth, 8/12, female, b. IA. Census was taken 12 July 1870.

DEATH: Certificate of Death for Elizabeth King Leach, 21 Jan 1937, File No. 37-002910, State of California, Department of Public Services, P.O. Box 730241, Sacramento, CA 94244-0241. Cause of death on Certificate of Death was diabetes complicated by gangrene with contributing cause of myocarditis.

BURIAL: Elizabeth was buried in Britton Cemetery, Britton, Marshall Co., SD.

Edward and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 2 F i. Mabel Edna LEACH was born 19 Jul 1889 and died 1961.

+ 3 M ii. John Stedwell LEACH was born Feb 1891 and died 1947.

+ 4 M iii. Samuel Jay LEACH was born 26 Nov 1892 and died 8 Mar 1945.

+ 5 M iv. Edward James LEACH Sr. was born 29 Dec 1896 and died 23 Aug 1963.

6 F v. Leola Elizabeth LEACH was born 10 Sep 1908 in Havana, Sargent, ND.
Leola married Rex Reginald HYDE on 4 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Rex was born 24 Aug 1906 in Pryor, Mayes, OK. He died 7 Feb 1972 in Fremont, Alameda, CA.

## Second Generation

2. Mabel Edna LEACH (Edward John) was born 19 Jul 1889 in Britton, Marshall, SD. She died 1961 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was buried in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

Mabel married William Wood HASTINGS on 14 Feb 1908 in Havana, Sargent, ND. William was born 3 Nov 1878 in Osage, Mitchell, IA. He died 14 Aug 1949 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 7 F i. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS was born 26 Dec 1914 and died 27 Jun 2000.

+ 8 M ii. Willard Edward HASTINGS was born 19 May 1912.

3. John Stedwell LEACH (Edward John) was born Feb 1891 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 1947 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

John married Kate P. MACY on 26 Sep 1916 in Aberdeen, Brown, MN. Kate was born 1 May 1891 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. She died 2 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

+ 9 M i. John Macy LEACH was born 13 Mar 1918 and died 2 Jun 1984.

+ 10 M ii. William King LEACH was born 20 Mar 1920 and died 2 Jun 1985.

4. Samuel Jay LEACH (Edward John) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 8 Mar 1945 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Samuel married Jessie Lillian JORDAN, daughter of Charles Amos JORDAN and Jeswsie McFarland GIBSON, on 20 Jun 1927 in Fargo, Cass, ND. Jessie was born 21 Sep 1900 in Fargo, Cass, ND. She died 18 Jan 1988 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 11 F i. Jean Harriet LEACH was born 29 Feb 1936.

5. Edward James LEACH Sr. (Edward John) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 23 Aug 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Willamette Natl, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Edward married Vera Eleanor CHANDLER, daughter of William Abraham CHANDLER and Lulu A. JONES, on 20 Apr 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Vera was born 29 Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died 29 Apr 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

They had the following children:

12 F i. Jane Chandler LEACH was born 10 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 23 Sep 1968 in Grafton, Walsh, ND and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

+ 13 F ii. Vera Eleanor LEACH was born 29 Sep 1920.

+ 14 F iii. Betty Lou LEACH was born 18 Apr 1923 and died 28 Jun 1981.

+ 15 M iv. Edward James LEACH Jr. was born 24 Aug 1925.

+ 16 F v. Sally Ann LEACH was born 24 Feb 1927.

# Third Generation

7. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS (Mabel Edna LEACH, Edward John) was born 26 Dec 1914 in Havana, Sargent, ND. She died 27 Jun 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

Elizabeth married Charles YUNKER on 12 Jun 1940 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, IA. Charles was born 11 Nov 1917 in Heckla, Brown, SD. He died 17 Jun 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

They had the following children:

+ 17 F i. Martha Mabel YUNKER was born 24 Jul 1947.

8. Willard Edward HASTINGS (Mabel Edna LEACH, Edward John) was born 19 May 1912 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Willard married (1) Joyce Nadine MOSS. Joyce was born 30 Oct 1915 in Mangum, Greer, OK. She died 23 Mar 1965 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

18 M i. Blakely Wood HASTINGS was born 10 Dec 1952 in Columbia, Richland, SC.

Blakely is an adopted son of Willard & Joyce (Moss) Hastings.

Willard also married (2) Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE on 22 Sep 1966 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD. Marilyn was born 14 Jul 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.

f., Cecil Earnest Bruce; m., Mertie Fern Draper.

9. John Macy LEACH (John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 13 Mar 1918 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1984 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Willamette Nat'l, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

SOURCE: Information about the John Macy & Genevieve Leach family was obtained from Genevieve Leach by telephone in 1991. [These compilers were not able to obtain an update on additions or corrections to this branch of the family. Ed & Betty Leach, Compilers, 4/2001]

John married Genevieve ANDERSON, daughter of Christian ANDERSON and Frances NEITLING, on 16 Nov 1941 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Genevieve was born 26 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

+ 19 F i. Patricia Ann LEACH was born 19 Aug 1943.
+ 20 M ii. John Christian LEACH was born 11 Aug 1944.
+ 21 F iii. Renee Louise LEACH was born 31 Oct 1945.
+ 22 M iv. Michael Alan LEACH was born 1 Jan 1948.
+ 23 M v. Anthony Macy LEACH was born 12 Jul 1949.
+ 24 M vi. Curtis Etienne LEACH was born 29 Aug 1950.
+ 25 F vii. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH was born 26 Jun 1954.
+ 26 F viii. Elizabeth Rose LEACH was born 7 Jan 1956.
+ 27 M ix. Timothy David LEACH was born 10 Feb 1957.

10. William King LEACH (John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 20 Mar 1920 in Nassau, Lac Qui Parle, MN. He died 2 Jun 1985 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA and was buried in Chapel of Chimes, Oakland, Alameda, CA.

William married Arlene Della BURRELL, daughter of Robert Odbur BURRELL and Myra Ione POWELL, on 5 Nov 1948 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Arlene was born 8 Nov 1924 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. She died 2 Jan 2000 in Battle Ground, Clark, WA.

They had the following children:

+ 28 M i. Gregory Douglas LEACH was born 20 Aug 1949.

29 F ii. Deborah Kay LEACH was born 16 Apr 1952 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
Deborah married Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA on 21 Aug 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA. Louis was born 19 Apr 1957 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.

11. Jean Harriet LEACH (Samuel Jay, Edward John) was born 29 Feb 1936 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened about 1945 in Congregationl Ch, Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean married (1) Dean John PARROW, son of Michael W. PARROW and Helena (Lena) DECKER, on 31 Jul 1954 in Havana, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Dean was born 20 Jan 1932 in Sargent Co., ND. He died 29 May 1995 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

+ 30 M i. Michael Jay PARROW was born 2 Aug 1955.

+ 31 M ii. Samuel Keith PARROW was born 26 Sep 1959.

+ 32 M iii. William John PARROW was born 16 Oct 1960.

33 F iv. Virginia Marie PARROW was born 14 Jun 1962 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.
Virginia married William NIXON, son of NIXON and Linnie, on 26 Dec 1987 in Descanso, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born 24 Nov 1955 in TX.

34 M v. James Jordan PARROW was born 20 Apr 1964 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Jean also married (2) Ernest Edward PARROW, son of Edward PARROW and Anna DECKER, on 25 Jul 1975 in Forman, Sargent, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (3) Ernest Edward PARROW, son of Edward PARROW and Anna DECKER, on 17 Sep 1976 in Britton, Marshall, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Ernest was born 29 Apr 1918 in ND.

Jean also married (4) Curtis Gustave FREITAG, son of Gustav FREITAG and Emily BUCHOUSE, on 1 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. Curtis was born in Enderlin, Cass, ND.

DEATH: Both Gustav & Emily Freitag were deceased before 3/2001.

13. Vera Eleanor LEACH (Edward James, Edward John) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, ND and was christened 1 Nov 1953 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Vera married William H. KRAFKA, son of Frank H. KRAFKA and Mary KERKNAVY, on 7 Feb 1938 in Britton, Marshall, SD. William was born 27 Feb 1909 in Valparaiso, Saunders, NB. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Aberdeen, Brown, SD.

William and Vera had the following children:

+ 35 M i. William James KRAFKA was born 30 Dec 1939.

14. Betty Lou LEACH (Edward James, Edward John) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 28 Jun 1981 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

Betty married David Henry SMITH on 5 Aug 1943 in Edgeley, LaMoine, ND. David was born Feb 1917 in , , ND. He died Apr 1971 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

+ 36 F i. Diann Jean SMITH was born 17 Jun 1949.

15. Edward James LEACH Jr. (Edward James, Edward John) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

MILITARY: Ed was a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force, bombardier & radar training, WWII.

Edward married (1) Helen Eilene BRANDSTED, daughter of Charles Glen BRANDSTED and Mary Lucretia MONROE, on 20 Aug 1947 in Fargo, Cass, ND. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born 3 May 1924 in Miller, Hand, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 37 F i. Barbara Ann LEACH was born 14 Oct 1948.

38 M ii. James Charles LEACH was born 30 Dec 1950 in Fargo, Cass, ND.
James married Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM on 18 Jun 1983 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Deborah was born 13 Aug 1957 in , , CA.

+ 39 M iii. Douglas John LEACH was born 26 Oct 1952.

+ 40 M iv. Michael Cecil LEACH was born 26 Jul 1956.

Edward also married (2) Betty Jean ZOODSMA, daughter of Claus Seetze ZOODSMA and Dorothy Ruth CHRISTENSON, on 22 Nov 1973 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas, NV. Betty was born 1 Apr 1925 in Redfield, Spink, SD.

16. Sally Ann LEACH (Edward James, Edward John) was born 24 Feb 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

Sally married Franklin Allen LATIMER, son of Elmer Allen LATIMER and Elouise A. SEIGLAR, on 16 Feb 1952 in Olathe, Johnson, KA. Franklin was born 14 Sep 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. He died 7 Nov 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

They had the following children:

41 M i. Franklin Allen LATIMER was born 19 Apr 1955 in Auburn, King, WA.
Franklin married Sherri MIRACLE, daughter of John Matt MIRACLE and Gloria L. FERNANDEZ, on 13 Jul 1991 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Sherri was born 9 Nov 1966 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.

# Fourth Generation

17. Martha Mabel YUNKER (Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS, Mabel Edna LEACH, Edward John) was born 24 Jul 1947 in Fort Collins, Larimer, CO.

Martha married Loren Peter AHLES on 8 Jul 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Loren was born 23 Oct 1951 in Netana, Manitoba, Canada.

They had the following children:

42 M i. Benjamin Charles AHLES was born 26 Sep 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
43 M ii. Graeme Hastings AHLES was born 9 May 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.

19. Patricia Ann LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 19 Aug 1943 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

Patricia married (1) Jerry Foy HOBBS on 9 Dec 1961 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jerry was born in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He died in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

44 M i. Jerry Earnest HOBBS was born 23 Jun 1962 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
45 F ii. Toni Lea HOBBS was born 6 Sep 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Patricia also married (2) ASHENBERNER.

20. John Christian LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 11 Aug 1944 in Neosho, Newton, MO.

John married Jennifer Jean JOHNSON on 10 Jul 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. Jennifer was born 17 Jun 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

46 F i. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH was born 15 Feb 1969 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
47 M ii. John Richard LEACH was born 10 Jun 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

21. Renee Louise LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 31 Oct 1945 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee married (1) Clifford Leo PASCHALL on 24 Nov 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

48 M i. Clifford PASCHALL Jr. was born 21 Mar 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
49 M ii. Christopher Dale PASCHALL was born 10 Mar 1967 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Renee also married (2) Howard HILLS. Howard was born about 1935 in Reno, , NV.

22. Michael Alan LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 1 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Michael married Deborah Kay PROUTY on 5 Jul 1969 in Gresham, Multnomah, OR. Deborah was born 5 Jul 1951 in Searcy, White, AR.

Michael and Deborah had the following children:

50 M i. Jason Alan LEACH was born 10 Dec 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
51 M ii. Aaron Michael LEACH was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
52 M iii. Eric Scott LEACH was born 28 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

23. Anthony Macy LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony married (1) Julia BATON. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

53 F i. Michelle Frances LEACH was born 23 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Anthony also married (2) Babette NYE in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

24. Curtis Etienne LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 29 Aug 1950 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis married (1) Donna BOURGET in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

54 F i. Paula Jean LEACH was born 9 Aug 1970 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Curtis also married (2) Katherine (UNKNOWN) in Gresham, Multnomah, OR.

They had the following children:

55 M ii. Jeremiah LEACH was born 28 Apr 1979 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
56 F iii. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH was born 1 Aug 1981 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
57 M iv. Cory Etienne LEACH was born 10 Jan 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

25. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 26 Jun 1954 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Jacquelynn married John NERI on 17 May 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. John was born 28 Mar 1958 in , , FL.

They had the following children:

58 F i. Alicia Marie NERI was born 12 Dec 1986 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

26. Elizabeth Rose LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 7 Jan 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Elizabeth married Dion DESWERT on 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

59 F i. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT was born 12 Jun 1978 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

27. Timothy David LEACH (John Macy, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 10 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Timothy married Deborah Lynn WOODBURY on 21 May 1989 in Vancouver, Clark, WA. Deborah was born Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

60 M i. Joshua LEACH was born 27 Jan 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

28. Gregory Douglas LEACH (William King, John Stedwell, Edward John) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Gregory married Barbara Suzanne PARKER, daughter of William Robert PARKER and Mildred Mae HINKLE, on 26 Aug 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Barbara was born 19 May 1949 in Weirton, Brook, WY.

They had the following children:

61 M i. Matthew Todd LEACH was born 2 Aug 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

62 F ii. Megan LEACH was born 25 Nov 1981 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

30. Michael Jay PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay, Edward John) was born 2 Aug 1955 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Alvord, Lyons, IA.

Michael married (1) Denise KRAUSNICK, daughter of Elwyn KRAUSNICK,. Denise was born 9 Oct 1956.

They had the following children:

63 M i. Michael PARROW was born 5 Jan 1984 in Crete, Saline, NE.

Michael also married (2) Heidi CROSS, daughter of Kenneth Roy CROSS and Gladys Nadine GRAGG, on 3 Oct 1980 in McCook, Red Willow, NE. Heidi was born 28 Oct 1951 in McCook, Red Willow, NE.

They had the following children:

64 F ii. Britton Nichole PARROW was born 19 Apr 1981 in McCook, Red Willow, NE and was christened 1981.

31. Samuel Keith PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay, Edward John) was born 26 Sep 1959 in Rock Rapids, Lyons, IA and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

Samuel married Sheri THOMPSON, daughter of Wayne THOMPSON and Lois ST. JOHN, on 20 Feb 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD. The marriage ended in divorce. Sheri was born 15 Jul 1968 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

They had the following children:

65 M i. Yancy Brian PARROW was born 17 Aug 1988 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1988 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

66 F ii. Victoria Danielle PARROW was born 3 Aug 1989 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, SD and was christened 1989 in Brookings, Brookings, SD.

32. William John PARROW (Jean Harriet LEACH, Samuel Jay, Edward John) was born 16 Oct 1960 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Catholic Ch., Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE, daughter of James Obert MOREHOUSE and Norma Esther STANFORD, on 7 Apr 1978 in Forman, Sargent, ND. Beth was born 1 Feb 1961 in

Clintonville, WI.

They had the following children:

67 F i. Jennifer Lynn PARROW was born 11 Jan 1978 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

68 M ii. Thomas William PARROW was born 8 Sep 1990 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

69 F iii. Paige Lynn PARROW was born 2 Jul 1993 in Fargo, Cass, ND and was christened in Fargo, Cass, ND.

35. William James KRAFKA (Vera Eleanor LEACH, Edward James, Edward John) was born 30 Dec 1939 in Britton, Marshall, SD and was christened 28 Jul 1940 in Havana, Sargent, ND.

William married Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN, daughter of Fred RASMUSSEN and Ruthanna Maude JOHNSON, on 23 Jul 1961 in Havana, Sargent, ND. Meredith was born 2 Feb 1941 in Milnor, Sargent, ND.

They had the following children:

70 M i. Robert James KRAFKA was born 23 Jan 1963 in St. Paul, Hennepin, MN.

36. Diann Jean SMITH (Betty Lou LEACH, Edward James, Edward John) was born 17 Jun 1949 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Diann married Joseph HOMSY on Oct 1973 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.

They had the following children:

71 F i. Sarah Brittany HOMSY was born Oct 1977 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

37. Barbara Ann LEACH (Edward James, Edward James, Edward John) was born 14 Oct 1948 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Barbara married Bruce Alan MATTOCH, son of Charles Albert MATTOCH and Phyllis Sylvia BECKER {ADOPTED}, on 2 Sep 1967 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bruce was born 22 Sep 1947 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

72 M i. Charles Bruce MATTOCH was born 21 Jan 1968 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

+ 73 F ii. Virginia Haley MATTOCH was born 4 Jun 1972.

39. Douglas John LEACH (Edward James, Edward James, Edward John) was born 26 Oct 1952 in Fargo, Cass, ND.

Douglas married Sharon Gloria BOTELHO on 25 Mar 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA. Sharon was born 20 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

They had the following children:

74 M i. Marc Douglas LEACH was born 1 Aug 1979 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

75 M ii. Andrew John LEACH was born 15 Apr 1983 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

40. Michael Cecil LEACH (Edward James, Edward James, Edward John) was born 26 Jul 1956 in Fargo,

Cass, ND.

Michael married Renee Elaine PLETKA, daughter of Raymond Richard PLETKA and Janith Elaine BORCH, on 4 Jul 1991 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. Renee was born 24 Sep 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN.

They had the following children:

76 F i. Victoria Lynn LEACH was born 17 Dec 1992 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

# Fifth Generation

73. Virginia Haley MATTOCH (Barbara Ann LEACH, Edward James, Edward James, Edward John) was born 4 Jun 1972 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Virginia married William James PROPST, son of William PROPST Jr. and Lynn Alma WYMAN, on 22 Apr 1995 in El Sobrante, Contra Costa, CA. William was born 3 Feb 1965 in M. C. Airbase, Havelock, NC.

BIRTHPLACE: Cherry Pt. Marine Corps Airbase, Havelock, NC.

William and Virginia had the following children:

77 F i. Marin Joy PROPST was born 5 Nov 1999 in Fort Stewart, Bryan, GA.

+ 27 M ii. William King LEACH was born 20 Mar 1920 and died 2 Jun 1985.

13. Samuel Jay LEACH (Edward John, John Crum) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 8 Mar 1945 in Havana, Sargent, ND and was buried in Britton, Marshall, SD.

Samuel married Jessie Lillian JORDAN, daughter of Charles Amos JORDAN and Jessie McFarland GIBSON, on 20 Jun 1927 in Fargo, Cass, ND. Jessie was born 21 Sep 1900 in Fargo, Cass, ND. She died 18 Jan 1988 in Britton, Marshall, SD.

They had the following children:

+ 28 F i. Jean Harriet LEACH was born 29 Feb 1936.

14. Edward James LEACH Sr. (Edward John, John Crum) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Havana, Sargent, ND. He died 23 Aug 1963 in Portland, Multnomah, OR and was buried in Willamette Natl, Portland, Multnomah, OR.

Edward married Vera Eleanor CHANDLER, daughter of William Abraham CHANDLER and Lulu A. JONES, on 20 Apr 1918 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Vera was born 29 Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She died 29 Apr 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL.

They had the following children:

29 F i. Jane Chandler LEACH was born 10 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. She died 23 Sep 1968 in Grafton, Walsh, ND and was buried in Havana, Sargent, ND.

+ 30 F ii. Vera Eleanor LEACH was born 29 Sep 1920.

+ 31 F iii. Betty Lou LEACH was born 18 Apr 1923 and died 28 Jun 1981.

+ 32 M iv. Edward James LEACH Jr. was born 24 Aug 1925.

+ 33 F v. Sally Ann LEACH was born 24 Feb 1927.